

W H

W

H

LI

○ My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, W. H.

Marriage

Wife: **Alice PINKSTON**

Marriage Date: 13 Jan 1892

Recorded in: **Holmes, Mississippi**

Source: **FHL Number 879483**

Dates: **1886-1895**

WILLIAM H. U
b 1880 (GA)

XID-8588

① See ltr 31 AUG 1982 Charles Berry U DRPH
listed on 1900 census of Gwinnett Co, GA
as William H. U b OCT 1880 (Gwinnett Co, GA)
age 19. He is in home of his father Joseph U, son
of Harrel U of the Richard U III / Bitten
U subclass

② See ltr 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U DRPH
I. Richard U, III - Head of class
A. Bitten U, F
1. Harrel H. U
a. Joseph C. U
x. William H. U and 1900
Minnie D. Ashburn.

WILLIAM H

u

XER 8588

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM H. U b OCT 1880

BY APH 19 NOV 2008

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BARTON U, I

I. HARVEY H. U

A. JOSEPH C. U

Δ i. WILLIAM H. U b OCT 1880
(GWINNETT CO, GA)

Δ MD 1900() MINNIE D.
ASHBURN b ABT 1883

Δ (I) ELMIRA H u b ABT 1903

Δ (II) DARLING C u b 20 MAY 1907
(7 d 1 DEC 1992 (DEKALB CO, GA)

Δ (III) JAMES C u b ABT 1911

Δ (IV) CARAIE M u b ABT 1913

Δ (V) JAMES D u b ABT 1915

Δ (VI) LINDA B u b ABT 1918

Δ (VII) JESSIE u (F) b ABT 1924

1910 CENSUS - GA - FULTON
CO, ATLANTA - WARD 9

Name, m & f	B	ABT	Age
William H Upchurch (HEAD)	1881	29	
Minnie D Upchurch WIF (5,3)	1883	27	
Elmina H Upchurch DAU	1903	7	
Darlin C Upchurch SON	1906	4	
James C Upchurch SON	1910	11/12	

1920 CENSUS - GA - GWINNETT
CO, GARNER TWP

Name, m & f	B	ABT	Age
William H Upchurch (HEAD)	1881	39	
Minnie Upchurch WIF	1884	36	
Elmer T Upchurch SON	1904	16	
Darling C Upchurch SON	1909	11	
Louis J C Upchurch SON	1911	9	
Carry M Upchurch DAU	1913	7	
James D Upchurch SON	1915	4	
Linda B Upchurch DAU	1918	2	11/12

1930 CENSUS - GA DEKALB
CO - MILITARY DIST. 531

Name, m & f	AGES	B	ABT	Age
William Upchurch (HEAD)	21, 17	1881	50	49
Minnie Upchurch WIF		1883	47	
James E Upchurch SON		1911	19	
Carrie M Upchurch DAU		1914	16	
Dannie Upchurch SON		1916	14	
Linder K Upchurch DAU		1918	11	
Jessie Upchurch DAU		1924	6	

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR JOSEPH C. U FAMILY b JUN 1862 (GWINNETT CO, GA) - RP4 DOWNLOADS - 18 NOV 2008 - Note - these records appear superior & earlier versions available to RP4

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. BRITTON U

1. HARVEL N. U b APT 1820 (ND)

Δ G. JOSEPH C. U b JUN 1862 (GWINNETT

Δ CO, GA) MD APT 1880 (?) ALDORA E

LEE b MAR 1862

Δ WILLIAM N. U b OCT 1880

Δ LOULA M. U b MAY 1882

Δ BERRY COLUMBUS U b 30 JUL 1884

Δ JESSE BRITTON U b MAY 1886

Δ PLENNIE U b FEB 1888

Δ OSCAR CLAYBORNE U b DEC 1889

Δ NANCY A(E) U b JAN 1892 - D.T.V. "NANNIE" 1910 CENSUS - ATLANTA, MD () - - - - - NEWMAN FULTON CO, GA WARD 9

Δ (I) CARRIE MAY NEWMAN b APT 1911

Δ (II) JOHN E. NEWMAN b APT 1915

Δ JAMES DARLING U, SR b APR 1894

Δ JOSEPH PAUL U, SR b NOV 1897

NOTE: Joseph C. U b JUN 1862 had 2

Grandsons as follows:

Δ • ARTHUR U b ABOUT 1907

Δ • JOSEPH O. U b ABOUT 1908

The parent of each is yet to be established - RP4 18 NOV 2008

1900 CENSUS - GWINNETT CO, GA - GARNER TWP MILITIA DISTRICTS 571, 1578 ROCK BRIDGE, GARNER, GA

Name	md	YRS	Age
Joseph B Upchurch	HEAD	JUN 1862	37
Aldora Upchurch	WIFE (10,9)	MAR 1862	38
William H Upchurch	SON	OCT 1880	20
Loula M Upchurch	DAU	MAY 1882	18
Berry C Upchurch	SON	JUL 1887	15
Jessie B Upchurch	SON	MAY 1886	13
Pleennie Upchurch	SON	FEB 1888	12
Oscar C Upchurch	SON	DEC 1889	10
Nancey E Upchurch	DAU	JAN 1892	8
James D Upchurch	SON	APR 1894	3
Paul Upchurch	SON	NOV 1897	2

Name	md	YRS	B APT	Age
Joseph C Upchurch	HEAD	1861		49
Dora Upchurch	WIFE (11,9)	1862		48
Jesse B Upchurch	SON S	1886		24
Lula M Upchurch	DAU S	1882		28
Oscar C Upchurch	SON S	1891		19
Darlin Upchurch Jr.	SON S	1895		15
Joseph P Upchurch	SON	1898		12
Arthur Upchurch	GSN	1907		3

1920 CENSUS - ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA - WARD 3

Name	R	B APT	Age
Dora E Upchurch	WD HEAD	1864	56
Oscar C Upchurch	SON S	1890	30
Joseph P Upchurch	SON S	1898	22
Nannie Newman	DAU D	1893	27
Carrie May Newman	GD	1911	9
Johnny E Newman	GD	1915	4
		8/12	
Joseph O Upchurch	GS	1908	12

1930 CENSUS - ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA

Name	R	B APT	Age
Annie Newman	HEAD DEV	1893	37
Carrie Mae Newman	DAU S	1910	20
Elizabeth Newman	DAU	1916	14
Aldora Upchurch	MOT WD	1862	68

WILLIAM H

U

XFD-8588

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE HARVEL H. U LINE IN THE
 RICHARD U, III / BRITTON U, I SOYCLAN - 4 AUG 2008 - RPU

1850 CENSUS, CAINS
 TWP, GWINNETT CO, GA

1860 CENSUS DEST 544
 GWINNETT CO, GA
 PO - SWEETWATER

1870 CENSUS GWINNETT
 CO, GA, SWEET WATER
 PO

Name	BABT	Age
Britain Upchurch	1887	63 NC
Haroel Upchurch	1820	30 NC
Harrison Upchurch	1822	28 NC
Mary E S Upchurch	1849	1 GA
Nancy Upchurch	1827	23 SC

Name	BABT	Age
H H Upchurch	1820	40
Mary Upchurch	1849	11
Martha Upchurch	1852	8
Sarah Upchurch	1858	2
Thomas M Wood	1804	56 SC
Eliza Wood	1814	46 GA
W A S Wood	1838	22 GA

Name	BABT	Age
H H Upchurch	1820	50 NC
Margaret Upchurch	1826	44 GA
Marry Upchurch	1849	21 GA
Martha Upchurch	1852	18 GA
Sarahann Upchurch	1858	12 GA
Joseph Upchurch	1860	10 GA

HEAD
 I. RICHARD U, III OF CLAN
 A. BRITTON U, I
 b ABT 1787 (NC)

→ RELATED TO UPCHURCH?

- Δ 1. HARRISON T. U b ABT 182
- Δ 2. HARVEL H U b ABT 1820
- Δ MD (1ST) 1846 () NANCY GARNER
- Δ MD (2ND) 1860 () MARGARET DYER HARVY
- Δ a. NANCY MARY U b ABT 1849
- Δ b. MARTHA U b ABT 1852
- Δ c. SARAH ANN U b ABT 1858
- Δ d. JOSEPH C U b JUN 1862

Δ MD () ALDORA E LEE

Δ i. WILLIAM H. U b ABT 1880

Δ ii. LOULA M U b 1882

Δ iii. BERRY COLOMBUS U
 b 30 JUL 1884

Δ iv. JESSE BRITTON U b MAY 1886

Δ v. CLARENCE U b 15 FEB 1887

Δ [AKA PLENNIE U]

MD () OMIE - - b 1892

Δ (i) LOIE U (F) b 1913

Δ vi. OSCAR CLAYBOURNE U b 1890

Δ vii. NANCY A (E) U b JAN 1892

Δ viii. JAMES DARLING U b b 1894

Δ ix. JOSEPH PAUL U, SR b 28 NOV 1897

1880 CENSUS - GWINNETT
 CP, GA MARTIN'S TWP

Name	BABT	Age
Harrick Upchurch HEAD	1820	60 NC
Margret Upchurch WIFE	1826	54 GA
Martha Upchurch DAU	1853	27 GA
Sarah Upchurch DAU	1859	21 GA
Joseph Upchurch SON	1862	18 GA
Elizabeth Upchurch	1862	18 GA
Dawson Wynn BOARDER B	1860	20 GA

1900 CENSUS, GARNER TWP
 GWINNETT CO, GA

Name	BABT	Age
Jesefin b Upchurch JOSEPH	1863	37
Gold E Upchurch WIFE (10,9)		
William E Upchurch		
S Upchurch LOULA DAU		
Berry C Upchurch SON	1885	15
Jessie B Upchurch JESSIE B SON	1887	13
Clarence Upchurch PLENNIE SON	1888	12
Isaac B Upchurch OSCAR B SON	1890	10
Mancy E Upchurch NANCY DAU	1892	8
Joseph D Upchurch JAMES D. SON	1897	3
Paul Upchurch SON	1898	2

1910 CENSUS, ATLANTA WARD 3
 FULTON CO, GA

Name	BABT	Age
Plennie Upchurch HEAD	1890	20
Omie Upchurch WIFE	1892	18

1920 CENSUS, ATLANTA WARD 4
 FULTON CO, GA

Name	BABT	Age
Planey Upchurch HEAD	1892	28
Omie Upchurch WIFE	1898	22
Loie Upchurch DAU	1913	7

* RPU NOTE: Elizabeth appears in the family
 only one and the census has an entry
 for "relationship" that is hard to read
 - not SON or DAU - like illegitimate - BUT NOT QUITE

WILLIAM N

4

Emley B. Upchurch

spouse: William H.

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 child: D. W. Upchurch

William H. Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1928

marriage: 14 May 1949

Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

spouse: Margaret Hopkins

4

birth: 1877

marriage. 12 Mar

marriage:

spouse: Emma Lee

North Carolina

WILLIAM H. U

① In 1980 Bayley list

William H. U.

Bull St Apt 4

Swainsboro, GA 30401

} In AF

RECORDS FOR THE W^M BENTON U LINE- JNOU, III/ JNOU, VII SUBCLAN- RPU 26 FEB 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WILKES CO- TRAP HILL

Wm B Upchurch 1817 53 NC
Emily Upchurch 1834 36
Martha J Upchurch 1853 17
Milly Upchurch 1856 14
Ricy Upchurch 1860 10
William A Upchurch 1864 6
Nancy A Upchurch 1866 4
Mary Upchurch 1869 1

1880 CENSUS - NC

WILKES CO- TRAP HILL

William Upchurch HD 1819 61 NC
Emely Upchurch WIF 1840 40
Sanford R. Upchurch SON 1863 17
Green B. Upchurch SON 1865 15
Nancy A. Upchurch DAW 1867 13
Nevia J. Upchurch DAW 1870 10
Floyd Upchurch SON 1873 7
Charles F. Upchurch SON 1876 4
James F. Upchurch SON 1879 1

1900 CENSUS- VA - CARROLL

CO. - FANCL GAP

Name MD 1914S (1886) Age
Recia Upchurch HD JUL 1861 38 NC
Julia F Upchurch WIF MAY 1886 40
Cora M Upchurch DAW APR 1881 18
Cora E Upchurch DAW * MAY 1886 10
Dora C Upchurch DAW APR 1890 10
William H Upchurchs JAW 1893 7
Malinda Upchurch DAW FEB 1897 3 VA

I. JOHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

AA A. JOHN U, IV MD () SARAH SHAW

1. W^M BENTON U

MD () EMILY CAROLINE CAUDILL

A. MARTHA JANE U b 1853

B. MILLIE C. U b 1854/1856

C. SANFORD RILEY U b 1860

MD () NANCY BELL NORMAN

MD (2ND) EMILY - -

MD (3RD) JULIA F. (PHOEBE F -)

A. CLAYTON U b 1882

II. W^M BRADY FORD NORMAN →

WM BRADY FORD U b 1884

III. FLORA U b 1885

IM. DORA C. U b 1889

IV. WM H. U b 1893

MI MELINDA U b 1896

WIL BERTINA U b 1903

Sanford Riley Upchurch
Birth 1861 in North Carolina
Death 1911 in Lanesburg, Carroll, Virginia.

1881 Marriage to
14 Dec

Nancy B "Fanny" Norman

Parents

William Benton Upchurch
1819 - 1880

Emily Caroline Caudill
1835 -

Spouse & Children =

Nancy B "Fanny" Norman
1861 - 1933

William Brady Ford Upchurch
1884 - 1963

Clayton Norman Upchurch
1886 -

Children of Unknown Spouse =

No Spouse

Dora C Upchurch
1888 - 1976

Price Jr. Family Tree

William Benton Upchurch

Birth abt 1819 in North Carolina 1851
Death 1880 in Wilkes, North Carolina, 23 Nov

Marriage to Emily Caroline Caudill

Wilkes, North Carolina, United States

Parents

John Upchurch

Sarah "Happy" Shaw
1795 -

Spouse & Children =

Emily Caroline Caudill
1835 -

Martha Jane Upchurch
1850 - 1933

Martha Upchurch
1853 - 1933

Millie Mollie Upchurch
1854 -

Sanford Riley Upchurch
1861 - 1911

William Greenberry Upchurch
1865 - 1945

Nancy A. Upchurch
1867 -

1910 - VA - CARROLL CO.

FANCL GAP

Name - MD 2S 7AS Age

Samuel Upchurch HP 1862 48 NC

G (SANFORD) [86] [49]

Phoebe F Upchurch WIF 1860 50

Flora Upchurch DAW 1885 25

William Upchurch SON 1893 17

Lindy C Upchurch DAW 1895 15 VA

Bertha Upchurch VAW 1903 7 VA

Cora Golding DAW 1889 21 NC

Effie Golding (T) DAW 1908 2 NC

1920 CENSUS - NC -
SURREY CO. - FRANKLIN

Ruphus Golden HV 1888 32

Dora C Golden WIF 1889 31

(I) Cleo Golden DAW 1908 12

(II) Lester Golden SON 1914 6

(III) Nellie Golden DAW 1916 4

(IV) Beatres Golden VAW 1918 1

[1
8/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC - SURREY
COUNTY - STEWARTS CRK

Name O MD 20, 16 Age

Rufus F Golden HD 1886 44 NC

Dora C Golden WIF 1890 40

(II) Lester H Golden SON 1913 17

(III) Nellie R Golden DAW 1916 14

(IV) Beatrice H Golden DAW 1918 12

(V) Charlotte L Golden DAW 1921 9

(VI) Pearl F Golden DAW 1924 6

(VII) Allen H Golden SON 1926 4

* STILL NEED TO
FIT THESE 2 INTO
THE FAMILY - RPU

WILLIAM 17

u

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)
Deceased: Mrs. Lois Upchurch Cannada
Date: November 17, 2001

Mrs. Lois Upchurch Cannada, age 88, of 2606 Freemont Road died at Durham Regional Hospital, Thursday, November 15, 2001.

Mrs. Cannada was a native and lifelong resident of Durham and daughter of the late William H. Upchurch and Edna Pearl Oakley Upchurch. She served as lunchroom manager at Y. E. Smith School and later supervisor of lunchrooms for Durham City Schools. Mrs. Cannada served as the director of the East Durham Youth Center for 25 years, where she was a big influence in the lives of many young people. For many years she coordinated Durham High School's Annual Football Banquet and was Mother of The Year in the 1960s. Mrs. Cannada was a lifetime member of Angier Avenue Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School and was Superintendent of the Junior Department for many years. In her retirement years she enjoyed being a member of "The Friendly Group", which she organized in 1969, with Nolie York. She was preceded in death by her husband, Benjamin C. Cannada, Jr.

Surviving are her son; Benjamin C. Cannada and wife Eva, of Henderson; a daughter, Barbara Cannada Brown and husband, Cecil, of Durham; four grandchildren, J. Linwood Brown and wife, Cindy, Melinda Couch, Penny Mitchell and husband, Philip Sr., and Benjamin Jason Cannada; three great-grandchildren, Philip F. Mitchell Jr., Bradley Payne Mitchell and Tina Hargis.

Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Sunday at Angier Avenue Baptist Church with the Rev. Kevin Byers and the Rev. Crate Jones officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Bobby Taylor, Fred Pickett, Gray Upchurch, Joel Upchurch, Tommy Freeman, Rickey Beck, Lad Dixon and Layton Rhew.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m. at Hudson Funeral Home and other times at the home, 2606 Freemont Road. Flowers are acceptable.

Condolences can be emailed to Hudsonfhtributes@aol.com.

I - A - u
B. William H. u m(d) Edna Pearl Oakley
1. Lois u m(d) Benjamin C. Cannada, Jr.
Grandchildren: a. Benjamin C. Cannada
m(d) Eva - -
i. Benjamin Jason Cannada
• Melinda Couch
• Penny - -
m(d) Philip Mitchell, Jr.
• Philip F. Mitchell, Jr.
• Bradley Payne Mitchell
b. Barbara Cannada
m(d) Cecil Brown
i. J. Linwood Brown m(d) Cindy - -
ii.
Great grandchild
• Tina Hargis
Pall Bearers: - -
Joel u
Gray u

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: MINNIE L. UPCHURCH

Date: March 30, 2005

ASHEBORO Minnie Lee Tyner Upchurch, 88, of 335 E. Rich Ave., died Monday, March 28, 2005, at Sunbridge Care & Rehabilitation.

The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Pugh Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Mark C. Beane and the Rev. A.J. Kendrick will be officiating. Burial will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery.

She was born March 24, 1917 in Hartsville, S.C. She was married to William Howell (Bill) Upchurch who preceded her in death. Mrs. Upchurch attended First Wesleyan Church and was a seamstress who worked at Bost Neckwear and Bossong Hosiery Mill. She was a member of the Randolph Chapter #210 Order of the Eastern Star. Mrs. Upchurch loved her family and friends.

Surviving are her daughters, Reba Wieters of Milledgeville, Ga., Rena Upchurch and husband, Eddie Lee Whitehead of Ramseur; son William H. Upchurch Jr. and his wife, Frances of Morganton; grandsons, John Wieters of Duluth, Ga., Chris Wieters of Macon, Ga., Eric Lee Whitehead of Greensboro; granddaughter Anna Beth Upchurch of Alexandria, Va. and one great-granddaughter, Erica Whitehead of Ramseur.

Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Pugh Funeral Home, Asheboro. Other times at her home, 335 E. Rich Ave or Rena Whitehead, Ramseur.

A special thank you to Dr. Greg Grisso and staff of Carolina Primary Medicine, Carolina House of Asheboro Clapps Convalescent Nursing Home, and SunBridge Nursing Home.

Memorials may be made to Asheboro First Wesleyan Church, 915 Straight St., Asheboro, NC 27203 or Hospice of Randolph, P.O. Box 9, Asheboro, NC 27204-0009.

I - - 4

Δ A. William Howell U, Jr "Bill" } GGD = Erica Whitehead.
Δ m.d. Minnie Lee Tyner

Δ 1. Reba U

m.d. -- WIETERS

Δ 2. Rena U

Δ m.d. Eddie Lee Whitehead

Δ 3. W H U, Jr

m.d. Frances --

Δ a. Anna Beth U

a John Whitehead Δ

h. Chris Wieters Δ

a Eric Lee Whitehead Δ

WILLIAM H

U, SR

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: William H. Upchurch

Date: August 19, 1998

William H. Upchurch, Sr., the son of Robert B. Upchurch and Ada I. Upchurch, was born May 4, 1921 in Apex, NC.

He departed this life on August 16, 1998 at Duke University Medical Center, Durham, NC.

He is survived by two daughters, Catherine U. Daye and Shirley U. Cameron, one deceased son, William H. Upchurch, Jr.; eight grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild; and a host of relatives and friends.

The family will receive friends at Ebenezer Baptist Church on Friday, August 21, 1998 from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. The funeral will be held on Saturday at Ebenezer Baptist Church at 11:00 a.m.

Arrangements by Holloway Funeral Home.

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: William Upchurch

Date: August 18, 1998

William Upchurch, age 77, of 811 Hemlock Street, died August 16, 1998. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Holloway Funeral Home.

I - - U
A. Robert B. U md () Ada I. —
Δ I. William H. U, Sr
md () - - -
a. William H. U, Jr
b. Catherine U
md () - - DAYE
c. Shirley U
md () - - CAMERON

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: WILLIAM H. UPCHURCH

Date: August 18, 1998

WILLIAM H. UPCHURCH, 77, Durham, Aug. 16. Arrangements by Holloway Funeral Home.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 1998 The News and Observer

WILLIAM IV

U

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name	
1	Upchurch, A. Mc.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	ITEM IN LTR
2	Upchurch, A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery	7 SEP 2007
3	Upchurch, A.B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	MARGARET
4	Upchurch, A.H.	Confederate	Infantry	23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	LOUISE
5	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry	HARRIS
6	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Infantry	43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	TO RPH
7	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate		Clark's Special Battalion, North Carolina Militia	NC
8	Upchurch, A.N.	Confederate	Infantry	39th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	CSA
9	Upchurch, Albert E.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	SOLDIERS
10	Upchurch, Allinder B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	AND
11	Upchurch, Ansel M.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	SAILORS
12	Upchurch, Archibald M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
13	Upchurch, B.A.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
14	Upchurch, B.A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery	
15	Upchurch, B.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery	
16	Upchurch, B.J.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
17	Upchurch, Ben	Confederate		6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves	
18	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery	
19	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Infantry	66th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
20	Upchurch, Benjamin W.	Confederate	Infantry	13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
21	Upchurch, Bennett A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery	
22	Upchurch, Buckley	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
23	Upchurch, C.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves	
24	Upchurch, Calvin W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
25	Upchurch, Charles D.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense	
26	Upchurch, Charles P.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense	
27	Upchurch, Dal H.	Confederate	Infantry	31st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
28	Upchurch, Dallas H.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
29	Upchurch, Daniel	Confederate	Infantry	34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
30	Upchurch, Green Berry	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
31	Upchurch, Hansel	Confederate		8th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves	
32	Upchurch, Will H.	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
33	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
34	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	50th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
35	Upchurch, William H.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
36	Upchurch, William R.	Confederate	Infantry	52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
37	Upchurch, William S.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
38	Upchurch, Willford	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
39	Upchurch, Winship	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
40	Upchurch, Winslow	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
41	Upchurch, I.S.	Confederate	Infantry	16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
42	Upchurch, Isam	Confederate	Infantry	16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
43	Upchurch, J.B.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
44	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves	
45	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate	Cavalry	8th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry (Partisan Rangers)	
46	Upchurch, J.H.	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
47	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Cavalry	3rd Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry	
48	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
49	Upchurch, J.N.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry	
50	Upchurch, J.W.	Confederate	Infantry	32nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (Lenoir Braves)	
51	Upchurch, James	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
52	Upchurch, James W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
53	Upchurch, Jasper W.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry	
54	Upchurch, John W.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
55	Upchurch, Joseph	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
56	Upchurch, Jubal	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
57	Upchurch, Lindaman	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
58	Upchurch, M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
59	Upchurch, N.B.	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
60	Upchurch, O.H.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves	
61	Upchurch, Oliver P.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
62	Upchurch, P.B.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
63	Upchurch, Parker	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
64	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
65	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
66	Upchurch, Sidney	Confederate		3rd Battalion, North Carolina Senior Reserves	
67	Upchurch, Simon M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
68	Upchurch, Sion M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
69	Upchurch, Thomas	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
70	Upchurch, Thomas J.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
71	Upchurch, W.A.	Confederate		Mallett's Battalion, North Carolina Camp Guards (Camp Holmes)	
72	Upchurch, W.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	
73	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate		5th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves	
74	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	

WILLIAM H

U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MONTGOMERY CO

Sherrin Lynn Harris	28 Jul 1962	Female	Montgomery	Wayne Henry Harris	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Louise Carolyn Upchurch	1923		Montgomery	T R Upchurch	
Harry Eugene Upchurch			Montgomery		
Reba Erene Upchurch	1938		Montgomery	<u>William H Upchurch</u>	

WILLIAM H

u

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-JOHNSTON CO FAT=UPCHURCH
PART 13 1898-1939

Duby Sanders Upchurch	1 May 1898	Male	Johnston		
John Ransom Upchurch	11 Sep 1905	Male	Johnston		
Crissie Pearl Upchurch	12 Jul 1907	Female	Johnston		
Virginia Mae Upchurch	7 May 1910	Female	Johnston		
Thurman Rudolph Upchurch	13 Aug 1914	Male	Johnston		
Upchurch	1915	Male	Johnston	Herman u	Mattie C Cole
James M Upchurch	16 May 1915	Male	Johnston	Charlie S u	Mary E
Melva S Upchurch	1916	Female	Johnston	Clarence M u	Lucy M Strickland
Eva Mae Upchurch	22 Aug 1916	Female	Johnston	Hattie Batts	Will H u
Nathan Worth Upchurch	12 Oct 1916	Male	Johnston	Herman E u	Mattie Cole
Lilly Upchurch	1917	Female	Johnston	Charlie u	Ellen Strickland u
Upchurch	7 Oct 1917	Male	Johnston	Mammie Lovey	Willie u
William Batts Upchurch	1918	Male	Johnston	Hattie Batts	William u
Herman Earl Upchurch	1919	Male	Johnston	Herman E u	Mattie C Cole
Ruth Perline Upchurch	20 Oct 1919	Female	Johnston	James Mallie u	Lucinda Bailey
Mary Alice Upchurch	1921	Female	Johnston	Jas Malley u	Lucinda Bailey
Mattie Inez Upchurch	1922	Female	Johnston	Hermon E u	Mattie Cole
Leo Upchurch	16 Sep 1922	Male	Johnston	Clarence u	Lucy Strickland
Upchurch	1923	Male	Johnston	Frank u	Bertie Collins
Alice May Upchurch	1924	Male	Johnston	Lonnie M u	Rachel Sauls
Rosa Finis Upchurch	16 Jun 1925	Female	Johnston		
Eugene Talmage Upchurch	18 Oct 1925	Male	Johnston		
Clarence Upchurch Jr.	1926	Male	Johnston	Clarence u, SR	Lucy Strickland
Mary Lindsay Upchurch	1928	Female	Johnston	Hermon E u	Mattie C Cole u
Millard Upchurch	26 Feb 1928	Male	Johnston	Lottie	Ida Wheeler
Upchurch	16 May 1928	Female	Johnston	J L u	Margaret Tomlinson
Upchurch	20 May 1928	Male	Johnston	James Malley u	Lucinda Bailey
Upchurch	1929	Female	Johnston	HC u	Minnie Adams
Stilla M Upchurch	1931	Female	Johnston	DL u	Ida Wheeler u
Lee Strickland Upchurch	3 Mar 1931	Female	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Kathleen Upchurch	1932	Female	Johnston	Buck u	Gypsy Tool
James Delnor Upchurch	25 Dec 1932	Male	Johnston		
Gladys Marine Upchurch	6 Feb 1933	Female	Johnston		
Mary Jane Upchurch	1934	Female	Johnston	Henderson C u	Mary I Britt
Joyce Ladora Upchurch	20 Jun 1935	Female	Johnston	Lattice u	Ila Wheeler
Upchurch	1935	Female	Johnston	Herbert u	Lilla Weathers
Henderson Carlyle Upchurch	1936	Male	Johnston	Henderson Carslie u	Mary Irene Britt
Charles Edward Upchurch	2 Jun 1936	Male	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma u
Upchurch	14 Oct 1937	Male	Johnston	Henderson C u	Mary Irene Britt
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	1937	Male	Johnston	Herbert Calvin u	Minnie Florence Adams
George Ila Upchurch	1939	Female	Johnston	Herbrt Calvin u	Minnie Adams
Grace Janet Upchurch	19 Oct 1939	Female	Johnston		
Upchurch	28 Nov 1939	Male	Johnston	D Lattice u	Ila Mae Wheeler

WILLIAM H

u

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Lou Upchurch	23-Jun-62	Female	Harris	<u>William H Upchurch</u> ↑	Evelyn A Stratton

WILLIAM H

U

RALEIGH NATIONAL CEMETERY 501 ROCK QUARRY ROAD
(RPH walked entire cemetery on 5 OCT 2005 and recorded items below)

EARNEST SYLVESTER U NC TEC 5 QMC USA WWII
9 FEB 1924 - 6 FEB 1951

JAMES H. U PFC USA KOREA
11 OCT 1930 - 2 OCT 1984

WILLIAM H U PFC USA KOREA
27 JUL 1927 - 1 APR 1989

JUDGE U PVT USA WWII
26 JUL 1921 - 3 JAN 1987

JUNIOUS E. RAY SSGT USA WWII 20-264A
8 MAY 1917 - 20 DEC 1988

HARRY EDWARD U NC CPL 365 FTR SA AAF WWII
7 AUG 1919 - 26 DEC 1966

ARVIE WESLEY U NC SNI USA
11 JUL 1880 - 21 SEP 1950
ON BACK

BLANCHE L. U - HIS WIFE
20 SEP 1899 - 28 MAR 1985

ROBERT V MCGEE NC SSGT QMC WWII
5 JAN 1918 - 22 JUL 1951 17-343

MONROE HOLT PFC USA WWII
26 MAY 1920 - 10 MAY 1991

① WILLIAM H U
① CA Death b 1908 (TX) d 1975 (CA)

MDT FAT B D L

UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	H	08/17/1908	M	TEXAS	ALAMEDA	09/28/1975	463-10-6293	67 years
----------	---------	---	------------	---	-------	---------	------------	-------------	----------

② NOTE: I cannot locate a male $2 \pm$ years of age on my 1910 TX census - RP4 - 1 MAY 2003 - that would fit this William H. U.

① CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2005. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	H	08/17/1908			M

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
TEXAS	ALAMEDA		09/28/1975	463-10-6293	67 years

WILLIAM H

u

b 1954 ()



TX

mg

068945	UPCHURCH WILLIAM H	21	BARNETT CAROL A	20	6/14/1975	TARRANT
--------	-----------------------	----	-----------------	----	-----------	---------

① See pg 43 of 2 FEB 1978 Jts Elva E. Burkhalter to RPY

A. Wm H. H. U. b 1849 in GA was son of Claburn U b ca 1823 in NC. At time of 1850 census he was living in home of his parents in Gwinnett Co, GA.

② See Ltr 18 MAR 1980 Rachel Estelle U to RPY

Claburn U (1820-1870) [son of Burton U] had children

A. William U ↑

D. Richard U b 1855

B. Samantha U b 1849

E. Gilbert U b 1851

C. Rebecca U b 1853

F. Thomas H. U 1852-1909

③ See Ltr 11 APR 1980 Rachelle Estelle U to RPY

Gwinnett Co, GA Census:

1860 - William U ↑ age 11 M is present in home of his parents Claburn U & Nancy H. E. Cole.

1870 - William U ↑ age 21 M is present in home with his mother.

④ See Ltr 18 MAR 1990 Sarah Frances Bofh to RPY

William H. U ↑ b 4 FEB 1849 d 19 JAN 1918 (Bur - Waynes Creek Prim. Baptist churchyard) m 21 DEC 1871 Martha J. Graham (Gresham?). Children.

a. Samuel U b 1875 m Adell B. - b 12 NOV 1877 d 29 JUL 1910

b. Lela U b 1877

c. Dora U b 1878 [NORA B. U ?]

WILLIAM H
b 1849 (GA) d 1918 (GA)

U PG2 XFD-2789

- ⑤ See Jt 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U D R PH
I. Richard U, III - Woodg dan
A. Burtan U, I.
1. Clalurn U, II

a. William H H. U b 4 FEB 1849 (Gwinnett Co, GA) (Bur - Haynes Creek, Prim. Bap. Ch., Lawrenceville, GA) and 21 DEC 1871 (Gwinnett Co, GA) Martha J. Gresham. Three children
i. Samuel U b 1875
ii. Sela U b 1878
iii. Dora U b 1878

- ⑥ See 1880 Census - Gwinnett Co, GA

William H. U 31 b GA
Martha J. U 30 WIF b GA
Samuel A. U 5 SON b GA
Sela D. U 3 DAU b GA
Nora B. U 2 DAU b GA

- ⑦ See 1900 Census - Walton Co, GA

William H. U 51 b FEB 1849 (GA)
Martha J. U WIF b MAR 1850 age 50 b GA
+ 5 children

- ⑧ See 1910 Census - Walton Co, GA

William H. U 61 age 61
Martha U WIF 60
General U SON 23
Lillie U DAU 13

WILLIAM

b 1849C 7d 1918(GA)

PG 3

XIN-2789

From: William - Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 3 & 4 Pg 41

WINNETT COUNTY, GEORGIA DEATHS 1818- 1989

edited by: Alice Smythe McCabe

UPCHURCH, Samuel A.	7 May 1874 - 29 Apr 1936	h/ Adell B.	ts	HCP
UPCHURCH, ---	nd - 04 Nov 1899	ch/M/M Gilbert of Gloster, burned prob. bur UPC	NH	UPC
UPCHURCH, ---	ND - 19 Jun 1900	inf/M/M Joe of Goddess	NH	FPB
UPCHURCH, ---, Ms	ND - 29 Jul 1928	Billed To S. A. of Conyers	Sm	UNK
UPCHURCH, Adell B.	12 Nov 1877 - 29 Jul 1929	w/ Samuel A.	ts	HCP
UPCHURCH, Alpha Omega	24 Apr 1897 - 17 Jun 1951			
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	c1785- 00 Mar 1850	w/Britian, prob. bur. UPC	1850 cens & ts	fi UPC FPB
UPCHURCH, Evie Lou Margie	13 Aug 1901 - 5 Oct 1908			
UPCHURCH, Gurley	5 May 1903 - 1 Aug 1930		ts	HCP
UPCHURCH, Harvil H.	1820 - 5 Sep 1895	h/Margaret Harvey, raised 4 ch	GJ, GH & FI	UPC
UPCHURCH, Lula Mae	20 Feb 1930 - 19 Mar 1930	dau/ S. A. & Lula Belle Langley UPCHURCH	Sm	HCP
UPCHURCH, Margaret Harvey	1826 - 1882	w/ Harvil H., prob. bur. UPC	GM & fi	UPC
UPCHURCH, Oscar	10 Dec 1890- - 25 Feb 1929		ts	FPB
UPCHURCH, Plennie	15 Feb 1897 - 17 Jun 1951		ts	FPB
UPCHURCH, Richard T.	12 May 1855 - 26 Jul 1906	h/ Sarah E.	ts	BSM
UPCHURCH, Samuel A.	7 May 1874 - 29 Apr 1936	h/ Adell B.	ts	HCP
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	15 Sep 1855 - 27 Apr 1912	w/ Richard T.	ts	BSM
UPCHURCH, Thomas B.	c1851 - 12 Aug 1899	H/---, D. At Home Atlanata, Leaves Wf & 6 Chn, A Mason	NH	BSM
UPCHURCH, William H.	4 Feb 1849 - 19 Jan 1918	h/ Martha Gresham (m. 1871)	GM, GJ & TS	HCP
UPCHURCH, Willie Grady	1 Jul 1905 - 13 Oct 1908		ts	FPB

WILLIAM H.
b 1907 () d 1996 (GA)

U

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Wesley B Upchurch	M	W	12-Feb-76	Cobb	23 years	4106	Cobb
2 Lake M Upchurch	M	W	5-Feb-78	Cobb	73 years	6737	Cobb
3 Sidney G Upchurch	M	W	28-Sep-95	Cobb	69 years	42495	Cobb
4 Edna E Upchurch	F	W	14-Nov-88	Lowndes	60 years	42888	Cobb
5 Muir B Upchurch	M	W	2-Aug-79	Gilmer	65 years	23838	Cobb
6 William H Upchurch	M	W	11-Feb-96	Floyd	89 years	11958	Cobb

①

WILLIAM H.
b 1856 (TN) d

H. ()

U

① see 1860 census Henderson Co, TN H N 45-353
↳ [Henry Co, TN ? - RPH]

Boister(?) U 31

Sarah D. U 30

John A. U 7 [JOHN T. U]

Mary T. U 5

William H. U 4

Margaret L. U 3/12

② see 1880 census Henry Co, TN

William U WM 23 h TN [WILLIAM H. U 4]

Mary C. U WIFE 22 h TN

Amer B. U DAU 2 h TN [ANNA B. U]

John T. U BRO 26 h TN

③ see H 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith D RPH

A Henry Co, TN newspaper on FRI 13 JAN 1888 reports that the holiday season was well celebrated in the 16th district with one very successful party on 4 JAN 1888 at the home of V. B. Walker. The arrangements committed: Mesdames A. J. Edwards, George Whorton; Ahe Whorton, W. H. U [Mrs William H. U 4], Wright Nored; and Misses Lala & Hat Whorton & Clara Williams

④ Presumed line

I. William U, IV (Head of clan)

A. John U

i. John U, Jr

a. Overton U

i. William H. U 4

- RPH]

②

WILLIAM

U

b 1857 (TN)

① see 1880 census - Henry Co, TN

William U WM 23 b TN

Mary C. U wife 22 b TN (Nancy C. U*)

Amer B. U DAU 2 b TN (Anna B. U*)

John T. U. BRO 26 b TN

* These spellings given by Irene Oline to RPU
in phone call on 19 DEC 1989

② NOTE: The William U above in ① could be the
William H. U age 4 on 1860 census of Henry Co, TN
in name of his FAT Brother (?) U age 31 - RPU]

WILLIAM H. U.
b 1855 (KY) d 1891 (KY)

XID-318

- ① William H. U. b JUN 1855 & NOV 1891 bur Owens cem Clinton County KY. He m'd 13 JAN 1885 Sarah Owens, surety L.T. OWENS. William H. U. was son of Moses U (XID-275), of George/Shadrach U clan (29, pg 78) - Moses U line
- ② See Photo File 84-5 - For photo of William H. U. ↑ taken ca 1875
- ③ See Photo File 84-6 - For photo of wife of William H. U. ↑ and her son William Buchanan U.
- ④ See Photo File 84-7 For photo of family of William H. U. ↑ taken about 1918. (He died 1891).
- ⑤ See Photo File 84-3 For photo of William H. U. ↑ taken just before he died.
- ⑥ See ltr 25 MAY 1995 Lehen Eugene U to RPA
WHU b 9 JUN 1855 & 16 NOV 1891 (NARVEL, KY) m'd Sarah Owens b 25 MAY 1865 (Narvel, KY) & 25 AUG 1943 (Narvel, Clinton Co, KY). WHU had only four children
- ⑦ See ltr 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA - pg 290
WHU b Wayne Co, KY m'd Clinton Co, KY Sarah Owens d Narvel, Clinton Co, KY. Bur Owens cem Clinton Co, KY.

WILLIAM H

U

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959
In It 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPM

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
Daisy W Upchurch	16-Sep-50	Montgomery	38	18740	
Dorothy G Upchurch	7-Oct-58	Montgomery	47	23186	
Edward G Upchurch	Jul-38	Montgomery	34	16602	
Irene C Upchurch	7-Mar-09	Montgomery	16	283	
John B. Upchurch	Aug-36	Montgomery	41	20035	
John R Upchurch	12-Dec-52	Montgomery	53	26053	
Pattie G Upchurch	23-Aug-52	Montgomery	35	17392	
Thomas B Upchurch	28-Jan-43	Montgomery	4	1566	
Wm. H. Upchurch ↑	Jul-30	Montgomery	35	17439	

WILLIAM H

U

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959
 In It 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RAH

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
Harvey B. Upchurch	Feb-24	Pickens	9	4236	
Harvey B. Upchurch, Jr.	Feb-26	Pickens	10	4569	
James Edwin Upchurch	19-Aug-21	Pickens	31	15327	
John W Upchurch	11-May-46	Pickens	20	9782	
Joseph B Upchurch	27-Aug-50	Pickens	38	18886	
Mannie Upchurch	2?? ?? 1912	Pickens	2??	200	
<u>William H? Upchurch</u> ↑	Aug-26	Pickens	41	20046	

See Upchurch-Bright Newsletter VOL 6 NO 4 DEC 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of Class

A. Benjamin U

I. Osborn U

a. James Keaton U

i. James L U "Jim" (TWIN) b 21 MAR 1873 (Lanett, Chambers Co, AL)
md (1st) 1900 or before () Tommie M — b OCT 1879 (GA) Issue?
md (2nd) 10 MAY 1903 (Chambers Co, AL) Lillie Belle Wood "Lilabell"
b abt 1881 (GA)

(I) May B. U b 1906 (Chambers Co, AL) (F).

(II) Jim F. U b 1908 (Chambers Co, AL)

(III) Willie H. U b 1912 (Chambers Co, AL)

(IV) Alfred U b 1916 (Chambers Co, AL)

(V) Bennie U b 1920 (Chambers Co, AL)

In 1924 James L. U was reported to be living in West Point, GA.

1920 Lanett Chambers Co, AL on Norman St. ED 25 sheet 11

James L. U 42 b AL

Lillie B. U. WIF 39 b GA

May B. U DAU 14 b AL

Jim F. U SON 12 b AL *

Willie H. U SON 8 b AL *

Alfred U SON 3 YRS 3 MONTHS b AL

Bennie U SON 4 MONTHS *

For insurance will crossfile these names under:
James F. U, William H. U and Benjamin U - RPU

① WILLIAM H

U

① See Jt 9 OCT 1991 Aneta NMN Snyder & RPY

1890 Civil War Veterans Census - TN - Transcribed
and indexed by Byron & Barbara Sittler

Giles Co, TN - William H. U; Gi-122-5; H Put 6
5th AL Cav, NOV 1861 & 17 APR 1865; Prospect Sta. P.O., CONF.

②

WILLIAM U

① Jt 13 NOV 1981 - Mayfred U & RPY

CSA - William U Co C, 5 AL Cal - No Rank listed

WILLIAM H. U

① Address in Roanoke VA area (Salem, Kenton).

AC 703 MAR 1978 Copied 26 JUN 1978

William H. Wyckhurst

2415 Winthrop Ave SW

Roanoke, Va 24015

} In AF

(Phone 343-3342)

(Called 343-3342 12:15 PM 26 JUN 1978 - No answer - RDU)

① See "The Upchurch Family of Stanley County" filed with Howell U (XID-3566)

"By 1840, there ~~was~~^{were} several William Upchurch in the County. Some of these Upchurch probably settled in Raleigh, NC. There was a William H U who settled in Raleigh about the year, 1840, where he became well known for the carriage he made in his shop there. He lived until about 1900 and is mentioned in the "History of Early Raleigh" by Annie."

[Note: The connection of William H. U to Stanley Co, NC in the above may be just a guess - RDU]

William H. Lynch
Route 1
Pinnacle, NC 27043 } 2 AF

Compte. [Note: As of 2 MAY 2003 I cannot find
Pinnacle, NC on my Atlas - RPU]

WILLIAM HAL
(HALL)

U.
b 1903 (NC) d 1938 (NC)

XID - 865

① Stone in Morrisville By Ch Cem - Morrisville NC

William Hal U 26 APR 1903 - 12 MAR 1938

placed with group headed by Buster U 28 APR 1861 - 25 OCT 1938

② See Buster Odell U Bible

William Hal U md 31 JAN 1936 Oclere Godfrey.

Hal U b 26 APR 1903

William Hal U d 12 MAR 1938

③ See Notes of 18 NOV 1978 RPA sent to James McGhee

William Hal U md Aline Godfrey of North Wilkesboro.

They had one child, a girl, born after Hal died.

Hal was a bootlegger - he hauled from Eastern NC what was called East Lake Rye. He served 1 term in jail.

Hal was spoiled by his father with gifts of money

& cars. When Hal died he lived just N of Morrisville where he had a service station and some Calumet.

Hal built the Cadillac Motel on Highway 70 and then

sold same (Note - this must be different from the motel run by an U ~~in the~~ whom I saw circa 1960

or Hal died much earlier RPA). Apparently Buster

Odell U was fed up with Hal as he killed

Hal down only \$1.

① 1860 Census - Fentress Co, TN

William H. U 30 [WILLIAM HAMILTON U↑]

Caroline U 28 [CAROLINE HARMON]

Mary f. U 10 [MARY JANE U]

Lucinda U 7 [LUCINDA U]

Tiny U 3F [MARGARET U]

— U 1/2 M [JOHN FLOYD U]

② 1870 Census - Fentress Co, TN

William U 41 M 600/400 h TN [WILLIAM HAMILTON U↑]

Caroline U 40 F h TN [CAROLINE HARMON]

John F U 10 M h TN [JOHN FLOYD U]

Joseph U 7 M h TN [JOSEPH U]

George F U 4 M h TN [GEORGE THOMAS U]

③ 1880 Census - Fentress Co, TN

William U 53 h TN [WILLIAM HAMILTON U↑]

Caroline U 51 h TN [CAROLINE HARMON]

Floyd U 20 SON h TN [JOHN FLOYD U]

Joseph U 18 SON h TN [JOSEPH U]

Thomas U 14 SON h TN [GEORGE THOMAS U]

Marion U 9 SON h TN [MARION U]

④ See ltr 24 AUG 1984 Melina Senora Crabtree to RPH

Joseph U [son of George U, Head of clan] d 1865
and was bur Pall Mall, TN. A list of his heirs
included eight of his ten children including
Wm U [William Hamilton U↑]

WILLIAM HAMILTON U
b 1828 (TN) d 1865 (TN)

PG 2

XIP-500

⑤ I. George U - Head of Class
A. Joseph U

1. William Hamilton U b 7 FEB 1828
d 1870/1880 mrd Caroline Harmon.
(29, Pg 72)

⑥ Input from Anna Marie Crouch to RPU via Email 13 FEB
Re George U CLAN 2012 (59)

I. George U - Head of Class
A. Joseph U b 1800.

↳ 10 Children:

- 371. James Calvin Upchurch born 5-27-1824 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-6-1898 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 372. Lucinda Jane Upchurch born 3-5-1826 Fentress County, Tennessee died in Fentress County, Tennessee
- ✓ 373. William Hamilton Upchurch born 2-7-1828 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 374. Thomas Washington Upchurch born 1-1-1832 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1914 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 375. Sarah Jane Upchurch born 6-29-1834 Fentress County, Tennessee died by 1883 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 376. Louisa Upchurch born 1836 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 377. John Jackson Upchurch born 1838 Fentress County, Tennessee died 4-26-1864 Lexington, Kentucky
- 378. Elizabeth Upchurch born 1840 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 379. Drury Upchurch born 1843 Fentress County, Tennessee and died by 1900 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 370. Elias Henderson Upchurch born 2-8-1847 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-24-1907 Fentress County, Tennessee

37. Joseph Upchurch was born 10-Aug-1800 Iredell County, North Carolina and died 23-Jun-1873 in Fentress County, Tennessee. Some sites have him listed as being born in Wayne County, Kentucky but his father did not get his land grant until 1814 so I believe that Joseph was born in North Carolina. Plus Joseph listed himself in the 1850 census of Fentress County, Tennessee as being born in North Carolina.

His wife was Jane Crouch who was born 6-29-1806 Tennessee and died after 1880 in Tennessee. Jane was the daughter of James Crouch and Martha Evans. Joseph and Jane were married 3-2-1823. Joseph was a Justice of the Peace for Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph bought 50 acres on Rotten's Fork in Wayne County, Kentucky for \$10 in 1815. This land became part of Tennessee in 1823.

Joe is listed in the census records of 1830 and 1840 living in Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph and Jane were listed in the census records of 1850 and 1860 living in Fentress County, Tennessee. Jane is listed in the census records of 1870 and 1880 with their daughter Lucinda in Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph and Jane are buried at the Upchurch Cemetery which was part of the land that Joseph bought in 1823. They had three sons enlist in a military unit associated with the Union side of the Civil War. Two of their sons were in Tinker Dave Beaty's Tennessee Regiment of the Tennessee Independent Scout and one son joined the regular army. Jane's sister Martha Campbell had several sons enlist in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Their children

- △
- 373. William Hamilton Upchurch was born 2-7-1828 Tennessee and died by 1910. His wife was Caroline Harmon born 6-1830 Tennessee. In 1850, William and Caroline were living with Uncle Thomas Upchurch in Wayne County, Kentucky. William H. and Caroline are listed in the census records of 1860 and 1870 living in Fentress County, Tennessee and 1900 Pickett County, Tennessee. Living with them in 1880 was Margret Harmon who was born 1810 in North Carolina. In 1900 their grandson Mosier Upchurch (37361) who was born 9-1886 Tennessee was living with them. They also have one son whose nickname was Toad Upchurch. In 1910 Caroline is living with their son John in Fentress County, Tennessee. Their children
 - 3731. Mary Jane Upchurch born 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee
 - 3732. Lucinda Upchurch born 1853 Fentress County, Tennessee
 - 3733. Margaret Upchurch born 1857 Wayne County, Kentucky
 - 3734. John Floyd Upchurch born 4-27-1860 Fentress County, Tennessee died 3-6-1929 Fentress County, Tennessee
 - 3735. Joseph Upchurch born 3-13-1863 Fentress County, Tennessee died 4-18-1915 Fentress County, Tennessee
 - 3736. George Thomas Upchurch born 2-28-1866 Fentress County, Tennessee died 9-10-1910 Fentress County, Tennessee
 - △ 3737. William Marion Upchurch born 6-11-1870 Fentress County, Tennessee died 6-2-1953 in Fentress County, Tennessee.

RPU has
MARION
F. U

⑦ Census Records for 4 sons of Wm Hamilton U - Head of a line in the George U / Joseph U subline - 4 OCT 2018 - RPH

1870 CENSUS DIST 8
FENTRESS CO., TN JAMESTOWN

Name	B 600/400	BORN	Age
Wm Upchurch	FARMER	1829	41 TN
Caroline Upchurch		1830	40 TN
John F Upchurch		1860	10 TN
Joseph Upchurch		1863	7 TN
George F Upchurch		1866	4 TN

I. George U - Head of Fam

A. Joseph U

△ 1. Wm Hamilton U

△ MD (1) CAROLINE
HARMON

△ a. John Floyd U

△ b. Joseph U

△ c. George Thomas U

△ MD (1st) Florence
Eman U

△ MD (2nd) Rene
Bertram - D/O

MD (3rd) Elizabeth - -

△ i. Maren U

△△ ii. Joseph Austin U → Joseph Austin Bertram

△ MD (1) Nana Heath

△ (I) Wm Russell Bertram

△ (II) Burness Lea Bertram

△ MD (1) Perry Oliver [+20 OTHER MGS]

② △ (B) Renee Oliver

△ (III) Charles Esteb Bertram

△ iii. Maudie U.

△ d. Marion F. U (m)

1880 CENSUS - DIST 8
FENTRESS CO., TN

Name	FARMER	BORN	Age
William Upchurch	HEAD	1827	53 TN
Caroline Upchurch	WIF	1829	51
Floid Upchurch	SON	1860	20
Joseph Upchurch	SON	1862	18
Thomas Upchurch	SON	1866	14
Marrion Upchurch	SON	1871	9
Marget Harmon	DAUGHTER	1810	70

1901 CENSUS - CIVIL DIST 7
FENTRESS CO., TN

Name	MD 44 YRS	Age
Henry Butram	HEAD	JAN 1833 67 KY
Nancy Butram	WIF (?)	NOV 1829 69 TN
Sarah Butram	DIL	JAN 1850 50
Louisa J Butram	GP	FEB 1879 20
Jacob Butram	GS	NOV 1880 19
Lillia A Butram	CD	MAY 1887 16
Timothy Butram	GS	FEB 1887 13
Joseph Upchurch	GS	JUN 1877 5

1900 CENSUS - CIVIL DIST
8, FENTRESS CO., TN

Name	MD 1900	ALL B 77	Age
George F Upchurch	HEAD	FEB 1865	35
Elisabeth Upchurch	WIF	JUN 1864	35
Maudie Upchurch	DAU	NOV 1891	8

1910 CENSUS CIVIL DIST 2
FENTRESS CO., TN

Name	BORN	Age
Sarah Bartram	HEAD	1848 [62]
Timothy Bartram		1887 23
Joseph O Upchurch		1895 15

b. GRIMMOND

1910 CENSUS - MONTICELLO
WARD - 2, WAYNE CO. KY

Name	BORN	Age
George T Upchurch	1866	44
Lizzie Upchurch	1864	46

1920 CENSUS - CIVIL
DIST 2, FENTRESS CO., TN

Name	BORN	Age
Tim Bertram	HEAD	1890 30
Erunice Bertram	WIF	1898 22
Georgia Bertram	DAU	1918 2
Sarah Bertram	MOT W/D	1849 71
Joe Bertram	NEPHEW	1896 24

1930 CENSUS - DIST 1
MCCREARY CO., KY

Name	MD 25, 18	BORN	Age
Joe A Bertram	HEAD	1893	37 TN
Nona Bertram	WIF	1902	28 KY
Russel W Bertram	SON	1924	6 KY
Burness L Bertram	SON	1925	5 KY
Charles E Bertram	DAU	1930	11/12 KY
Austin G Heath	NEPH	1923	7 KY

WILLIAM HANSON U

① See ltr 13 MAR 1997 Wayne Thomas U Ed RPH

I. Moore U - Head of class

A. Gellman U

1. Hanson U

} → Speculation - RPH

a. John Martin U

i. William Henry U - changed to
William Hanson U

Use William Henry U as main file - RPH

AF AM

WILLIAM HARDY U, SR
b 1921 () d 1998 (NC)

WILLIAM HARDY SR
AFRICAN AMERICAN

① In Bayley list 1980

William H. U
811 Hemlock Ave
Durham, NC 27707 } In AF

② [NOTE: See William Hardy U, Jr - will presume W H U, Sr
is his father

③ Obituary Reid in St. 1 OCT 1998 James Allen Arnold, Sr. & Ed
- Presume Dad came from The News & Observer AUG 1998
Raleigh, NC

WILLIAM H. UPCHURCH, 77,
Durham, Aug. 16. Arrangements by
Holloway Funeral Home.

= b about 1921

[NOTE: By process of elimination I conclude that
is William H. U is most likely William Hardy U, Sr

AF-AM

WILLIAM HARDY U, JR
b 1943 (NC) d 1967 (SOUTH VIETNAM)

①

○ From: Upchurch Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 344 1997 Pg 33

MILITARY DEATH INDEX FROM VIETNAM WAR

Surname	Given name	birth	home state	death	place
UPCHURCH	James Glenn	1944	Oklahoma	1969	South Vietnam
UPCHURCH	Rodney Cleveland	1947	California	1966	South Vietnam
UPCHURCH	<u>William Hardy, Jr.</u>	1943	North Carolina	1967	South Vietnam

NEGRO

WILLIAM HARDY U, JR

(2)

- ① The death notice to the right was sent to me in 15 JUN 1978 It's by Belle West. No date is shown as to year but it was obviously during the Vietnam War.

EXTRACT:

△ ROBERT U (MD?) MRS TOSCE TANNER

WILLIAM H. U MD ?

① WILLIAM H. U. (THE DECEASED)

MD SANDRA —

△ ② SHIRLEY U MD — CATES

△ ③ CATHERINE U MD — BOBBITT

△ = Entered in biofile - 4 JUL 1978 - RPU

- ② See War File - Vietnam

William Hardy U, Jr listed on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial.

He was Sgt USMC from Durham, NC
b 15 JUN 1943 & 21 SEP 1967

Panel 26E Line 98



UPCHURCH

(1)

Durham Marine Sergeant Killed In Viet Fighting

The family of Sgt. William H. Upchurch Jr. of Durham has been informed that he was killed in action on Sept. 21 while serving with the U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam.

According to a telegram from Gen. Wallace M. Greene Jr., commandant of the Marine Corps, Sgt. Upchurch died of fragmentation from hostile artillery fire while in a defensive position in the vicinity of Quang Tri, South Vietnam.

A native of Durham, the 24-year-old sergeant attended Merrick-Moore High School before enlisting in the Marine Corps.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sandra Upchurch of Durham; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Upchurch of Durham; two sisters, Mrs. Shirley Cates and Mrs. Catherine Bobbitt, both of Durham; his paternal grandfather, Robert Upchurch of Durham; and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Tosce Tanner of Wadesboro.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending the arrival of the body from Vietnam.

WILLIAM HAROLD U
b 1930 (VA) d 1982 (TX)

XID-36328

○ See Ltr 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb Ed RPH

I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U

Sabulan - William Henry U, I Linc.

X. William Richardson U

A. William Harold U b 15 SEP 1930 (Inman, VA)

d 26 APR 1982 (Houston, TX) (Bur - National Cem.,
Houston, TX). m d 21 DEC 1949 (Prest River, ID)

Marj Evelyn Aline Stratton b 12 APR 1931
(Washington Co, VA).

1. William Alan U b 31 JAN 1951 (Tacoma, WA)

2. Evelyn Louise U b 3 JAN 1953 (Ft. Jackson, SC)

3. Brenda Lee U b 23 JUN 1962 (Houston, TX)

B. Nina Fay U b 7 APR 1933 (Inman, VA) m d 9 JAN 1955:

Doyle Delmer Wagner b 26 JUL 1934 (Eccles, WV)

1. Jerry Donald Wagner b 12 OCT 1952 (Kingsport, TN)
m d 26 MAY 1975 Marion Jeannie Gasdia

2. Conney Ann Wagner b 20 JUN 1957
(Harne de Grace, MD) m d 7 JUL 1975 ()

Patrick William Pannell.

WILLIAM

U

b 1930 (TN) d 1982 (TX)

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

WILLIAM	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	TN	09/15/1930	415-40-9279
WILLIAM	UPCHURCH	DEATH	TX	04/00/1982	415-40-9279

①

WILLIAM HAROLD U.
b 1936 (NC) d 1985 (NC)

XID-892

① William Harold U b 3 SEP 1936 m 18 SEP 1955
Wanda Daniels - William Harold U was
son of Elvey Dought U; whom see

② computer

William H. Upchurch
224 Debra Drive
Durham, NC 27704 } in AF

③ see Ltr 19 FEB 1982 Robert Inman U to RPH

computer address in ② & reports it = Harold.

④ The News & Observer TUE 8 OCT 1985 Raleigh, NC

WILLIAM H. UPCHURCH
DURHAM — William Harold
Upchurch, 49, died Monday. Fu-
neral service 11 a.m. Wednesday,
Clements Funeral Home. Burial,
Oak Grove Memorial Gardens.
Surviving: wife, Mrs. Wanda
Daniels Upchurch; daughters,
Mrs. Myrna Godfrey of Durham,
Mrs. Kristy Brooks of Holly
Springs; mother, Mrs. Jessie Mae
Upchurch of Durham; brothers,
James Upchurch and Larry Up-
church, both of Durham, Murphy
Upchurch of Dunn; two grand-
children.

→ □ ↑
→ 7 OCT 1985

- △

- △

- △

□

□ + □

□

WILLIAM

U

b 1936 (NC) d 1985 (NC)

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

WILLIAM	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	09/03/1936	238-52-9281
WILLIAM	UPCHURCH	DEATH	NC	10/00/1985	238-52-9281

② WILLIAM HAROLD U b 1936 (NC) d 1985 (NC)
○ NC DEATHS -1968-1996 DURHAM CO, NC RESIDENTS
- UNDER 60 YEARS OF AGE AT DEATH

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, NAOMI Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham
Place of Residence: Durham (P), Durham
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over Death Date:
May 23, 1972

Gender: Female Race: White
Age: 50 Years 00 Months 00 Days Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Never Married Attendant: Physician

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, WILLIAM HAROLD? Death Date: 07 October 1985 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 49 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 03 September 1936 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 238529281

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, WINSTON ANDERSON Death Date: 03 January 1983 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 43 Years
Autopsy: Yes Marital Status: Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 26 June 1939 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 246588256

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ALAN YOUNG Death Date: 12 February 1994 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 37 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Never Married
Hospital: Home Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state
Birth Date: 12 January 1957 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 245940386

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, STEPHEN Death Date: 26 October 1980 Gender: Male
Place of Death: , Jackson, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: , Durham, North Carolina Age: 21 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Never Married
Hospital: Other Bed Code:
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 17 September 1959 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Place of Injury: 9
SS# 239041217

① See ftr 20 SEP 1981 Mary Catherine U & RPU

William Harrison U b 17 NOV 1870 is son of Mark Wesley U by the 2nd of his 3 wives. Wife #2 was Martha A. McKay. [Mark Wesley U is of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclan - RPU]

② See 1880 Census Oktibbeha Co, MS
William U ↑ age 9 son bms is in home of his father
Wesley U age 29.

③ See ftr 5 JUN 1983 Mary Catherine U & RPU
William Harrison U b 17 NOV 1871 d 28 JUN 1948. He mnd
— 1st and had 4 children then mnd Lillie Grouse
and had 7 children incl William Harrison U, Jr.

④ See ftr 4 DEC 1983 James Oliver U & RPU
William Harrison U, Sr mnd 1st Allie Elizabeth Pinkston
& had 7 children, then mnd Lillie Grouse and had 4 sons & 4 dau.

1st mnd

1. Betty Ann U b ca 1893 d ca 1965-1970
mnd — Foster
2. Charlie William U
3. Mattie U - d very young
4. George U - d very young
5. Joe Lester U b 5 JAN 1901
6. Leona U b ca JUN 1903
mnd — Tharp
7. Cordia U b ca MAY 1905
mnd — Anderson

2nd mnd

1. William Harrison U Jr
2. Melvin U
3. John U
4. Herbert U
5. Natalie U [NANNIE LEE U?]
6. Lorraine U [LORENE U?]
7. Claudia U
8. "Dootle" or "Doodle" U
↳ [WINNIE LEE U?]

⑤ See ftr 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Patterson & RPU

WLU, Sr ↑ b 17 NOV 1870 (Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co, MS) mnd Alice Elizabeth Pinkston & Innerman, Sunflower Co, MS.

⑥ From: Those Mississippi Upchurch's (42, Pg 126)

Miscellaneous Holmes County UPCHURCH's

Holmes County, Mississippi presented a big mystery in the UPCHURCH history. Two of the children of Moses UPCHURCH(498) went to Holmes County to marry, Walter Lane UPCHURCH(506) and Peter J. UPCHURCH(505). William Harrison UPCHURCH(509), son of Mark Wesley UPCHURCH(499) and nephew to the above men, also married here. However, there are additional UPCHURCH members in Holmes County that have not been tied in with any of the other UPCHURCH lines. Family history has it that Moses UPCHURCH(498) had one or two additional daughters that are not accounted for in this history. Perhaps part of all of these Holmes County lines are some of his descendants.

On 24 January 1894 Mrs. L or T.M. UPCHURCH married W.S. MADISON. The bride was eighteen and the groom twenty-one.⁶⁸⁷ On 3 January 1895 Maude UPCHURCH married Henry ALSTON.⁶⁸⁸ Nothing more is known about these girls. Due to the age of the first bride, the Mrs. could be in error. The two brides could be UPCHURCH sisters, sisters who had previously married UPCHURCH men, or totally unrelated.

In 1900 Holmes County, two widowed sisters lived in the same household, Eveline LUCUS and Fannie UPCHURCH. Eveline was born in June 1854 and Fannie in February 1872. Fannie had three children by her UPCHURCH husband: Mable UPCHURCH(964) born in October 1892; Fannie UPCHURCH(965) born in January 1895; and Jimmie UPCHURCH(966) born in June 1896.⁶⁸⁹ Fannie UPCHURCH(965) married Lee BURGE on 27 June 1913 in the same county.⁶⁹⁰ The father of these UPCHURCH children has not been found.

I. MOSES U- Head of Clan

A. COURTNEY U

1. MOSES U

a. PETER J. U

b. WALTER LANE U

c. MARK WESLEY U

i. WILLIAM HARRISON U, SR

L. U(F) b 1876 or T. M. U (F) b 1876 ma 24 JAN 1894 W.S. MADISON
b 1873 ma in Holmes Co, MS

MAUDE U MD 3 JAN 1895 (Holmes Co, MS) HENRY ALSTON

I. - - -

A. *EVELINE - - - (MRS EVELINE LUCAS) b FEB 1872

ma (?) - - LUCAS

B. *FANNIE - - - (MRS FANNIE U) b JUN 1854

ma (?) - - U

* These Two
widowed
sisters on
1900 Holmes
Co, MS Census

1. MABLE U b OCT 1892

2. FANNIE U b JAN 1895 ma 27 JUN 1913 (Holmes Co, MS)
LEE BURGE

3. JIMMIE U b JUN 1896

⑦ From 42 Pg 79- William Harrison U is son of Mark Wesley, Jr of Mober U, Jr of Courtney U & Jr of Mober U, Head of Cedar

William Harrison UPCHURCH(509)

William Harrison "Buck" UPCHURCH(509) was born either 11 or 17 November in 1870 or 1871 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County. He died 28 June 1948 and was buried at Roundaway, Sunflower County. ⁴³⁵ William Harrison, a Baptist, ⁴³⁶ and a planter, had lived at Steiner for fifty years prior to his death. He was married twice and had seven children by the first marriage and eight by the second. On 13 January, ⁴³⁷ 1892 in Holmes County, he married Allie "Allice" Elizabeth PINKSTON, who was born about 1873, died 12 November 1910, and was buried at Southside Cemetery, Inverness, Sunflower County, the daughter of Anderson PINKSTON and Annie M. SCARBOROUGH. William Harrison married Lillie Mae GROVES as his second wife about 1911 in Sunflower County. Lillie Mae, the daughter of John Travis GROVES and Addie GRICE, was born 25 August 1891 or 1892 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, died 19 September 1976 in Greenville, ⁴³⁸ Washington County, and was buried at Roundaway, Sunflower County. The children of the first marriage never accepted their father's second wife. They referred to their stepmother as "Lying Lillie" and thought she was a harsh woman, ⁴³⁹ as compared to their own mother who was described as patient and kind. For many years the two sets of children remained distant toward one another. In 1978 all the descendants of Mark Wesley(499) began getting together for an annual reunion. Any disagreements of the past have died and gone since the two factions of descendants of William Harrison(509) got to know each other.

The fifteen children of William Harrison UPCHURCH(509): Bettie Ann UPCHURCH(519); Charlie William UPCHURCH(520); Hattie UPCHURCH(521); George UPCHURCH(522); Joseph Lester UPCHURCH(523); Leona UPCHURCH(524); Cordia Mae UPCHURCH(525); William Harrison UPCHURCH Jr.(526); Nannie Lee UPCHURCH(527); Claudia UPCHURCH(528); Bertie Lorraine UPCHURCH(529); James Melvin UPCHURCH(530); Winnie Lee UPCHURCH(531); Herbert Wayne UPCHURCH(532); and John Wesley UPCHURCH(533). Only two of these children did not produce any descendants. Both Hattie UPCHURCH(521) and George UPCHURCH(522) were born sometime between 1894 and 1899 and died sometime between 1904 and 1909. ⁴⁴⁰

WILLIAM HARRISON U, SR

(4)

XFD-9118

AUGMENTATION OF RAY MICHAEL U HERITAGE OF TMC/RPH
 MOSES U/COURTNEY U SUBCLAN - RPH CONTACT 5 JUN 2015 118 JUN 2017

1900 CENSUS

RECORD NOT
FOUND

1910 CENSUS - MS

SUNFLOWER CO
BEAT 1

William H Upchurch 1872 38
 Allie E Upchurch 1873 32
 Charlie W Upchurch 1874 16
 Joseph L Upchurch 1901 9
 Leona Upchurch 1904 6
 Cordie M Upchurch 1906 4

1920 CENSUS - MS

WASHINGTON CO
BEAT 3

C W Upchurch 1870 26
 Lena Upchurch 1877 23
 W L Upchurch 1911 2/12
 Sim Upchurch 1907 16

1930 CENSUS - MS

SUNFLOWER CO
BEAT 4

Charlie W Upchurch 1874 36
 Lena Upchurch 1877 33
 William Upchurch 1879 11
 Earnestine Upchurch 1921 8
 Charles Upchurch 1924 6
 James Upchurch 1921 11/12

HEAD
I. MOSES U - OF CLM

A. COURTNEY U

I. MOSES U

A. MARK WESLEY U

A. W. HARRISON U, SR

M (1ST) 1892 (MS) ALICE
ELIZABETH PINKSTON U

M (2ND) 1910 (MS) LILLIE
GROVES U

WWI DRAFT
RECORD

Name: Upchurch, Charlie William
 Birth Date: 30 Nov 1893
 Birth Place: Inverness MS
 City/County: Sunflower
 State: MS
 Ethnicity: W

1940 CENSUS - MS

SUNFLOWER CO

C W Upchurch 1874 46 MS
 Lena Upchurch 1877 44 AL
 Earnestine Upchurch 1921 18 MS
 Charles Upchurch 1924 16
 James Upchurch 1921 11
 Bessie Mae Upchurch 1931 9
 Barney Upchurch 1934 6
 Robert Upchurch 1937 3

(I) BETTIE ANN U b 1892

(II) CHARLIE WILLIAM U b 1893 () MD () LENA MYERS [GERMAN]

(III) HALLIE U b 1896

(IV) GEORGE U b 1898

(V) JOSEPH LESTER U b 1900

(VI) LEONA U b 1903

(VII) ASIM U b 1904

(VIII) CORDE MAY U b 1905

(IX) W. HARRISON U, SR b 1892

(X) ANNIE LEE U b 1914

(XI) CLAUDIA U b 1917

(XII) BERTIE LORRAINE U b 1920

(XIII) JAMES MELVIN U b 1922

(XIV) WINNIE LEE U (F) b 1925

(XV) HERBERT WAYNE U b 1928

(XVI) JOHN WESLEY U, SR b 1932

A (A) W. LEE U b 1919

A (B) ERNESTINE U b 1921

A (C) CHARLES EDWARD U b 1923

A (D) HOUSTON U b 1928

A (E) BESSIE MAE U b 1931

A (F) BARNEY U b 1933

A (G) ROBERT DONALD U b 1936

A MD () MONA BARTON → D/O

(C) A (1) RAY MICHAEL U

A (2) ROBERT DAVIS U

A (3) ANITA U

A (4) DEBRAH U

(DODDSVILLE)
SUNFLOWER
CO. MS

ROY
BARTON
&
AGNES

FROM EMAIL 14 JUN 2015

RAY MICHAEL U TO RPH

My mother's maiden name was barton, daughter of
 roy and Agnes barton, she had two sisters, one died as a child
 My fathers mother was lena myers who was full blooded German
 My fathers father was charlie and my father was born in doddsville

Miss and he was born in 1936

all I know is my fathers brother edward who lives in winona mississippi
 My dad had two boys and two girls, myself, robert davis, anita, debrah

① See ltr 5 JUN 1983 Mary Catherine U Ed RPH

William Harrison U, fr is the son of SI b 17 NOV 1870
(ms), gr of Mark Wesley U of the Moser U / Courtney U
Subclan - Moser U line

② WNU, fr inappropriately assigned ltr XID's
- 10288, 1411

③

William Harrison UPCHURCH Jr.(526) was born 30 November 1912⁴⁹⁷ in Sunflower County, died 6 December 1973, and was buried 8 December⁴⁹⁸ at McComb Hollywood Cemetery in Pike County. On 10 March 1937 in Indianola, he married Virgie Mae "Honey" GRIFFIN, the daughter of Ben GRIFFIN and Mary SMITH. Virgie Mae was born⁴⁹⁶ July 1916 in Franklinton, Louisiana, died 7 April 1979⁴⁹⁹ in Vicksburg, and was buried in the same cemetery as her husband.⁵⁰⁰ They had two sons: William Douglas UPCHURCH(711) and John David UPCHURCH(712).⁵⁰¹

(42, pg 99)

④

William Harrison U, fr b 30 NOV 1912 (Sunflower Co, MS)
d 6 DEC 1973 Bur- 8 DEC 1973 at McComb Hollywood
Cem in Pike Co, MS. He mtd 10 MAR 1937 (Indianola, MS)
Virgie Mae Griffin b 6 JUL 1916 (Franklinton, LA)
d 7 APR 1979 (Vicksburg, MS) (Bur- Az Had). He was
son of William Harrison U, fr of the Moser U /
Courtney U Subclan (42, pg 84, 99).

⑤ See ltr 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Patterson Ed RPH
WNU, fr d McComb, Pike Co, MS

WILLIAM HARRISON U, JR XTD-10288

(3)

XTD 14111

AUGMENTATION OF RAY MICHAEL U HERITAGE OF THE RPH
MOSES U / COURTNEY U SUBCLAN - RPH CONTACT 5 JUN 2015 118 JUN 2017

1900 CENSUS

1910 CENSUS - MS

1920 CENSUS - MS

1930 CENSUS - MS

RECORD NOT

BEAT 1

BEAT 3

BEAT 4

FOUND

William H Upchurch 1872 38
Allie E Upchurch 1873 32
Charlie W Upchurch 1874 16
Joseph L Upchurch 1901 9
Leona Upchurch 1904 6
Cordie M Upchurch 1906 4

C W Upchurch 1870 26
Lena Upchurch 1877 23
W L Upchurch 1911 2/12
Sim Upchurch 1909 16

Charlie W Upchurch 1894 36
Lena Upchurch 1897 33
William Upchurch 1919 11
Earnestine Upchurch 1922 8
Charles Upchurch 1924 6
James Upchurch 1921 11 7/12

HEAD
I. MOSEY U. OF CLM

A. COURTNEY U

I. MOSES U

A. MARK WESLEY U

A. W. HARRISON U, SR

M. (1ST) 1892 (MS) ALICE
ELIZABETH PINKSTON U

M. (2ND) 1910 (MS) LILLIE
GROVES U

WWI DRAFT
RECORD

Name: Upchurch, Charlie William
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1893
Birth Place: Inverness MS
City/County: Sunflower
State: MS
Ethnicity: W

1940 CENSUS - MS

SUNFLOWER CO

C W Upchurch 1894 46 MS
Lena Upchurch 1897 44 AL
Earnestine Upchurch 1922 18 MS
Charles Upchurch 1924 16
James Upchurch 1921 11
Bessie Mae Upchurch 1931 9
Barney Upchurch 1934 6
Robert Upchurch 1937 3

(I) BETTIE ANN U b 1892

(II) CHARLIE WILLIAM U b 1893 () MD () LENA MYERS [GERMAN]

(III) HALLIE U b 1896

(IV) GEORGE U b 1898

(V) JOSEPH LESTER U b 1900

(VI) LEONA U b 1903

(VII) ASIM U b 1904

(VIII) CORDIE MAY U b 1905

(IX) W. HARRISON U, JR b 1912

(X) ANNIE LEE U b 1914

(XI) CLAUDIA U b 1917

(XII) BERTIE LORRAINE U b 1920

(XIII) JAMES MELVIN U b 1922

(XIV) WINNIE LEE U (F) b 1925

(XV) HERBERT WAYNE U b 1928

(XVI) JOHN WESLEY U, SR b 1932

(A) W. LEE U b 1919

(B) ERNESTINE U b 1921

(C) CHARLES EDWARD U b 1923

(D) HOUSTON U b 1928

(E) BESSIE MAE U b 1931

(F) BARNEY U b 1933

(G) ROBERT DONALD U b 1936

(H) MONTY BARTON - D/O

(C) (1) RAY MICHAEL U

(2) ROBERT DAVIS U

(3) ANITA U

(4) DEBRAH U

(DODDSVILLE)
(SUNFLOWER)
(CO. MS)
ROY
BARTON
&
AGNES

FROM EMAIL 14 JUN 2015

RAY MICHAEL U TO RPH

My mother's maiden name was barton, daughter of
roy and Agnes barton, she had two sisters, one died as a child
My fathers mother was lena myers who was full blooded German
My fathers father was charlie and my father was born in doddsville

Miss and he was born in 1936

all I know is my fathers brother edward who lives in winona mississippi
My dad had two boys and two girls, myself, robert davis, anita, debrah

WILLIAM HARRISON U

UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE MO

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Ulysses Sherman Wait	17 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Claud Upchurch	3 Sep 1888	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi	Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Charles Ray Walker	22 Aug 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Oliver Pery Upchurch	14 Nov 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Clarence Walker	18 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Robert Henry Upchurch	22 Aug 1883	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Clyde A Walker	19 Mar 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Eldridge Harmon Upchurch	26 Nov 1883	White		Springfield, Greene, MO
Elmer Ernest Walker	13 Feb 1885	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	William Bert Upchurch	11 Jan 1879	White		Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Homer E Walker	28 Jun 1892	White	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Clellie Jones Upchurch	29 Oct 1890	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, MO
Lige Frances Walker	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Alison Early Upchurch	24 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Roy Rhyneer Walker	16 Jul 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Asa Everett Upchurch	15 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Charley Wallace	14 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Charis Henry Upchurch	8 Jul 1884	White		Not Stated, St Louis, MO
Charley Franklin Wallace	26 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Walter Upchurch	25 Jun 1879	Black		St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO
James Henry Wallace	26 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Samuel B Upchurch	1 Mar 1889	Caucasian (White)	Illinois; United States of America	St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO
William Reimond Wallace	8 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Albert Walters	10 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Arther Benjamin Walters	27 Apr 1899	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Arthur Walters	9 Sep 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Edgar Walters	27 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Edward Franklin Walters	17 Jan 1874	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
George Washington Walters	25 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
James Walters	4 Feb 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
John Samuel Walters	19 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Charley Franklin Upchurch	17 Mar 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Claude T Upchurch	3 Mar 1891	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Herbert Ervin Upchurch	7 Jun 1888	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Johnie Robert Upchurch	2 Feb 1897		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Louis Manuel Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Marion Allen Upchurch	25 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Oscar Upchurch	26 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Ralph Edgar Upchurch	27 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Alfred Palmer Upchurch	4 May 1890	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
Ballie Wright Upchurch	15 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
William Harrison Upchurch	3 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
John William Upchurch	5 Jan 1880	White		Not Stated, Cape Girardeau, MO					
Isaac Porter Upchurch	6 Sep 1886	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, MO					
Hubert Spencer Upchurch	26 Dec 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Crawford, MO					
Barney Upchurch	1 Nov 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Grover Upchurch	1 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
James Austin Upchurch	13 Oct 1875	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Lewis Hobart Upchurch	18 Sep 1883	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Benjamin Mathew Upchurch	24 Mar 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO					
Charley Upchurch	9 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO					

b 1889 (KY) d 1959 ()

- ① Will H. U. b 9 MAY 1889 KY d ca 1940 Denney CO
md (1) Elizabeth -- b 21 JUN 1893 d 17 OCT 1919 - buried
Mirabilis MO. md (2) Hettie Upchurch Dishman d 1 APR 1970
Denney CO No issue. Will H. U. was son of Esler
B. & Amanda U & gr of George U (29, pg 94)

George U / Shadrach U Sublan - George U June.

- ② See Itt 30 OCT 1991 Roma J. Lehman D RPH
William Harrison U b 3 MAY 1889 (mt Prigals,
Wayne Co, KY) d 9 SEP 1959. No spouse listed.

- ③ See notes of RPH Call 5 JUL 1993 to Roma Jeanette Cornelius
W H U b md 1st Inez --
md 2nd Hazel -- DIED 1914
md 3rd Mrs Hettie Sherman (presume
nee Hettie Upchurch Dishman - RPH)

- ④ See Mirabilis Cem, Caldwell Co, MO

Elizabeth U [not stated but known to have been
1st of 3 wives of W H U]
→ b 21 JUN 1893 d 17 OCT 1919

- ⑤ See Itt 18 NOV 1995 Laura Joanne Morgan D RPH
W H U b 3 MAY 1889 (not 3 MAY 1899) (mt Prigals, Wayne Co, KY)
He md twice, not three times.

md (1st) Mary Elizabeth Innis in MO - one child Hazel Innis
md (2nd) Hettie Lee U - no issue. She was b 28 APR 1901
(Sheffield, Wayne Co, KY) d 1 APR 1970 (Denney, CO)
entombed at Fairmount Cem, Denney, CO with
husband W H U. She md 1st (MO) Gene Sherman

- ⑥ See 1958 Collection of letters of John Henderson U, II
 Received 14 JUN 1994. An Upchurch ancestor (Giles
 Berry U ?) had died intestate and 100 acres needed
 to be distributed to many heirs. John Henderson
 U, II attempted to locate the children of Myrtle
 (Miller) Sweeney in dau of Mary E. U & gd of William
 Alfred U. The collection of letters contains interesting
 genealogical information including:

A letter dated 2 AUG 1958 addressed to:

	<u>Page</u>
"ROXIE" [ROXIE MARY U]	1, 15
"W H U" [WILLIAM HARRISON U]	1
"PALMER" [ALFRED PALMER U]	1
"PERNIE" [PERNIE LEE U]	1, 15

- ⑦ See ltr 13 FEB 1996 Billie Jean Pruitt to RPH

W H U b 9 MAY 1889

- ⑧ Photo taken 27 FEB
 2000 by Brenda Lee
 Cochran & sent to
 RPH in her ltr
 2 MAR 2000. Taken
 in Miralida,
 Caldwell Co, MO.
 [Note: I presume W H U
 not buried here
 - only his wife
 - RPH



⑧ - CONTINUED - Out also in str of 2 MAR 2000

THE CAMERON

[THE CAMERON SUN] AND WEEKLY OBSERVER

CAMERON, CLINTON COUNTY, MISSOURI

THURSDAY, SEPT. 17, 1959

FORMER RESIDENT DIES IN DENVER

William Upchurch formerly of Cameron, passed away Tuesday night in Denver, Colo. He is survived by his wife, Hettie, who is a niece of Mrs. Mary Upchurch of Cameron. He also leaves a brother and a sister at Mirabile and another brother in Washington, D. C.

Former Resident dies in Denver

William Upchurch formerly of Cameron passed away Tuesday night in Denver, Colo. He is survived by his wife, Hettie, who is a niece of Mrs. Mary Upchurch of Cameron. He also leaves a brother and sister at Mirabile and another brother in Washington, D.C.

Cameron Seen
Sept 17, 1959

⑨ See str 19 JUN 1919 Eleanor Louise Barker et al - RPH
Pg 308

W H U and (1) Mary Elizabeth J. and Mirabile, Caldwell Co, Mo

[Note that Eleanor reports W H U and 2nd after 1919. It appears she knew this solely on the death date of the first wife of W H U - RPH]

(10) See str 3 JUL 2000 Melva Douz U to RPU. she includes
 a 21 JUN 1959 str in which John Henderson U, II of
 Washington, DC reports to 4 of his siblings on her
 recent visit to Wayne Co, KY to visit cousin
 [Need to verify that the location was Otter Creek - RPU].
 Fourteen pictures are included. The cousins are "Feller"
 & "Sob" Watson. The framework proposed by RPU

I George U - Head of clan

A. Shadrach U

1. George U b1810

a. Giles Henry U

i. John Henderson
 U, II

ii. "Will" WILLIAM
 HARRISON U

iii. "ROXIE" ROXIE
 MARY U

iv. "PALMER" ALFRED
 PALMER U

v. "PERNIE" PERNIE
 LEE U

THE
 SIBLINGS

These five siblings
 are 2nd cousins
 of "Feller" & "Sob"
 shown in 2a
 below - RPU (John
 Henderson U, II calls
 them "1st cousins")

2. REBECCA U b abt 1820
 M&C) HIRAM WATSON

a. — — WATSON (MALE)

i. ALFRED ASBERRY WATSON
 "FELLER" M&C) ADA —

(I) LIZZIE JANE WATSON
 M&C) — — ELAM

(A) PATRICIA ELAM

(B) — — ELAM (M)

(C) — — ELAM (M)

(II) BESSIE CLEORA WATSON M&C) — — SUTTON

(A) — — SUTTON (F)

(III) MERTIE BELLE WATSON M&C) — — DANIEL

i. ABNER WATSON "SOBBY" "SOB" [Named for uncle
 Abner AB UPCHURN] M&C) ARCO —

(I) CLORA BELLE WATSON M&C) — — COOPER

(II) RAY WATSON M&C) — —

THE
 COUSINS

Page 145 of the
 Wayne Co, KY
 Cemetery Book
 (Elk Spring Cem
 Section #6) lists
 A. A. WATSON
 7 FEB 1893 - 10 JUL 1975
 O.S.S.W.
 ADA — WATSON
 NOT
 LISTED

- ⑪ The item below is an excerpt from a 12 DEC 2000 ltr from Laura Joanne (Morgan) Bass to RPA. She is a GGD of George U b1810 head of the George U Line in the George U / Shadrach U subclass. The names provided by Joanne in the excerpt are shown in context below.

I've been very interested in the research Melva has done, and have been fascinated by the possibility (probability?) that George Upchurch (1810) had another child - The only children I had ever heard of was Shadrack - the older half brother of Giles, and William Alfred. My mother knew very little family history - she said she thought Giles was an orphan and that he might have been raised by a brother. I had supposed that brother was Shadrack, although now I'm wondering! I have heard of "Uncle Alf" from Will, Palmer and John.

The enclosed e-mail I copied from an internet list spurred me to write tonight. The information this lady describes, is near the stories I had heard about what happened to the Upchurch farm in Wayne County, and the reason John Henderson became interested in tracking down the heirs. My mother had told me that for several years after they came to Missouri, Giles received royalties from oil on the land and "then they just gradually stopped coming."

During the late '40s or early '50s Will Upchurch and his wife Hettie made a visit to Wayne county. Hettie said "thousands of dollars of virgin timber" had been cut and sold off. The impression was that because there was no one around to keep them from doing it, the lumber company just went in and illegally cut the timber. John was interested in running down all the information and tracking down all the living relatives, but I think it was more an interest in the history than in actually making claim on behalf of the heirs. My mother raised John and Avanel after their mother died, as well as Laurie who was born in 1901. John tragically contracted tuberculosis of the bone and lost a leg when he was about 11 or 12 years old. After graduating from high school, he went on to Chillicothe (MO) business college, and upon graduating, took a civil service exam.

While waiting for an appointment, he worked at Longview - a large horse farm near Kansas City. The owner, Miss Lula Long, showed horses around the country, and always at the American Royal in Kansas City.

He didn't keep in close touch with the family for several years after he went to Washington DC, however in later years he did. His lady friend corresponded with my mother from time to time, and I wrote to her after my mother's death and heard from her once or twice. She had several old family pictures - tin types, etc, and Giles 'gold watch.' Unfortunately I haven't heard from her for 25 or more years, and I can't remember her last name - first name was Garland. I'm sure she is dead and it would be anyone's guess as to what happened to the family pictures, or the papers he had developed from his family research.

T. GEORGE U b1857-Head of Clan

1. Shadrach U

1. George U b1810

a. Shadrack Washington U b1839

b. William Thomas U b1848 "Shell"

c. William Alfred U b1849 "ALF"

d. Giles Berry U b1860

i. William Harrison U b1889 m. (2nd) Hettie Lee (U) Sherman

ii. Terrie Lee U b1898 Mother of Laura Joanne Morgan

iii. Laura Jane U b1901 "LAURIE"

iv. John Henderson U, II b1904

v. Avanell Lillian U b1907

vi. Alfred Palmer U b1892

WILLIAM HARRISON U (6)
b 1889 (KY) d 1959

XID-1714

○ Photo in #15022001 Laura Joanne Morgan &
RNA with typed info as shown. Original maint-
ained with letter. Copies placed in Profiles of the
Six Individuals shown.

UPCHURCH, Giles Berry, Amanda U. _____?

Children: William Harrison U. (9May1889), Isaac Porter U. (6Sep1886), James Cullen U. (17Mar 1885)

Taken ca 1890 (Wm H. appears to be < 1 yr old, Amanda not pregnant, Roxie Mary not born until 1891.

Where was picture taken?



D A B C
D E F

A. GILES BERRY U XID-310

B. AMANDA U XID-46408

C. UNKNOWN

D. WILLIAM HARRISON U XID-1714

E. ISAAC PORTER U XID-1713

F. JAMES CULLEN U XID-1712

WILLIAM HARRISON U

⑦

XID-1714

○ Photo in It JUL 2001 Laura Joanne Morgan to RPU with typed info as shown. original maintained with letter. copies placed in profiles of the individuals shown.

Front Row

UPCHURCH, Giles Berry U., Laura J. U. (15Jan1901), Pernie Lee U. (3Apr1898), Amanda U., Alfred Palmer U. (04May1892)

Back Row

James Cullen U. (17Mar1885), Isaac Porter U. (6Sep1886), Roxie Mary U. (17May1891), William Harrison U. (9M171889)



BACK ROW: F

G

H

I ↑

FRONT ROW: A

B

C

D

E

WILLIAM HARRISON U

8

XED 1714 58702

RECORDS FOR LILLY DALE U b27 OCT 1882, HER CHILDREN &
1 OF HER 4 PARTNERS - TIMOTHY DISHMAN - RPA 8 DEC 20091920 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY
SLICKFORD TWPName: A 1 PERSON BABY
Tim Dishmon 1878 42 SINGLE

newcunning Owner: antiqueblue

Timothy James Dishman

Birth 24 Mar 1878 in Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky,
Death 13 Aug 1925 in , Wayne, Kentucky, USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census 1878 24 Mar

1910 United States Federal Census 1925 13 Aug

Kentucky 1910 Miracode Index Age: 47

Bruce & Jan York Owner: BruceYork27

Timothy Dishman

Birth 1878-03-24 in , Wayne, Kentucky
Death 1925-08-13 in , Wayne, Kentucky

1878 24 Mar Birth , Wayne, Kentucky

1925 13 Aug Death , Wayne, Kentucky
Age: 47

SPOUSE

Spouse

William H Upchurch
Born: 9 May 1889 in [city], [county], Kentucky,
Died: 9 Sep 1959 in Denver, [county], Colorado

Hettie Upchurch Dishman

Born: Trees > OneWorldTree* > Hettie Upchurch Dishman

Died: 1 Apr 1970 Denver, [county], Colorado, USA Dale Upchurch

Gideon L Upchurch

Born: 1909 Clinton, [county], Kentucky, USA Trees > OneWorldTree* > Gideon L Upchurch
Died: 26 Dec 1986 Dale Upchurch

Other Children

Living Upchurch M
Living Shelton MGeorgia Deaths.
Lake M UpchurchCounty
of Death: Cobb
Gender: M (Male)
Race: White
Age: 73 years

County of Residence: Cobb

Parents

George W Dishman
1839 - 1924Lucinda E Dishman
1848 - 1914Birth
Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky,Death
Wayne, Kentucky, USA

Parents

George Washington Dishman
1839 - 1924Lucinda E. Dishman
1848 - 1914

Timothy Dishman

Born: 24 Mar 1878
Died: 13 Aug 1925 Wayne, [county], Kentucky, USA

Dale Upchurch

Born: 1883 W Ayne, [county], Kentucky, USA
Died: 4 Mar 1968 Monticello, [county], Kentucky, USA

Lake Moody Upchurch

Birth 4 Mar 1904 in Kentucky
Death 05 Feb 1978 in Kennesaw, Cobb, Georgia,

Gann-Upchurch Family Tree

Owner: ladyarp

Historical Records

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Kentucky 1910 Miracode Index

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Social Security Death Index

George Dishman
Lucinda DishmanShadrack Upchurch
Lucy Jane Dishman
George Dishman
Lucinda Dishman
Shadrack Upchurch
Lucy Jane DishmanGeorge Dishman
Timothy Dishman
Lucinda Dishman
Shadrack W Upchurch
Lucy Jane Dishman
Marcus Dishman
Serilda Smith
Burrell T Dishman
Nancy Upchurch
Silas Upchurch
Nancy Crouch
Joseph Dishman
Millie Williams

Spouse

Timothy Dishman
Born: 24 Mar 1878
Died: 13 Aug 1925 in Wayne, [county], Kentucky,

Marriage:

Children Sex Birth
Pual Dishman M
Jetta Maude Dishman F
Edgar Dishman M
Hettie Upchurch Dishman F
Lake Upchurch M 1902Gideon L Upchurch
1909 in Clinton, [county], Kentucky,

Family Members

Parents

Unknown Father

Lillie Dale Upchurch
1883 - 1968

Spouse & Children

Alpha Bilbrey
1906 - 1976Birth
KentuckyResidence
Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Age: 6Residence
Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Age: 16Residence
District 1, Pickett, Tennessee
Age: 26Death
Kennesaw, Cobb, Georgia,
Age: 73

Living Upchurch

1 OF 7
"LIVING"Maudine Upchurch
1933 - 1934Lake Moody Upchurch
1946 - 1996

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Paul D Dishman

Date of Birth: 17 Mar 1923

County: Wayne

Mother's Name: Dale Upchurch

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lake Upchurch

SSN: 412-16-9420

Last Residence: 30144 Kennesaw, Cobb, Georgia, U
America

Born: 4 Mar 1904

Last Benefit: 37319 Cowan, Franklin, Tennessee,
America

Died: Feb 1978

State (Year) SSN Tennessee (Before 1951)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Jetty M Hancock

Date of Birth: 21 Mar 1918

County: Wayne

Mother's Name: Lilly Upchurch

① See William Kendrick U in file for sheet rec'd from Fred Upton U Sr by RPH on 17 JUL 1981

↑ Abel U, Sr
| Bartley
U Sub-
clan -
Wm Hay-
ward U,
Sr [end]

Wm. How. U ↑ [WILLIAM HAYWARD U, SR] was son of Bartley U of the William U IV / Abel U Sr Subclan
[Note that William Howard U ↑ had a [WILLIAM HAYWARD U, SR] nephew by same name - RPH]

② See Itt 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U to RPH

William Howard U, I ↑ [WILLIAM HAYWARD U, SR] b 2 AUG 1824 d 25 JUN 1852 [WNU, SR]
and Rebecca Latham. WNU I ↑ is bur in Bethesda Cem, Geneva Rd, Pickens Co, AL.
and his stone reads "In memory of W. H. U ↑ [WNU, SR] b 2 AUG 1824 d 25 JUN 1852 - Friends behold as you pass by as you are now so once was I As I am now so you must be. Prepare for death and follow me! - we did not find his upper grave. She is supposed to be bur in Nelson Cem & we did not go there.

③ See Itt 28 JAN 1991 Eleanor NMN U to RPH [WNU, SR]

I don't have any children listed for WNU, I ↑ I think his wife, Rebecca Latham, must have been born in 1826. (1856 doesn't make any sense). I have seen the grave of WNU, I ↑ in Bethesda Cem, Pickens Co, AL (see ② for details). He is bur in the same section as Penelope, Bartley, Nathans, Capt Bart, Emma T, John & Melissa. & the children they lost. I am accepting the idea that WNU, I ↑ [WNU, SR] is buried in Bethesda Cem. There is no sign of his WIF here.

- ④ See Attach to 2 FEB 1978 Ltr Elva E. Buckhalter to RPY
 A. Pg 12 Records of Pulham Co AL assembled by Mrs
 Charles Polk McGraw. - A stone in ^{fruit} ^[WNU, SR]
 Cemetery reads "William H. U 2 AUG 1824 - 25 JUN 1852"
 and - ^{In Salem Cem, Gordo, RT 2} Rebecca L. ^[REBECCA LOVE] wife of W. H. U 11 AUG 1856 - 28 JUL 1895"
 [Note: It seems that the 2 W. H. U mentioned must be
 different - maybe Father & Son? - RPY] - listed below
 2nd W. H. U. is -
- | | |
|-----|------|
| WJC | 1844 |
| NHC | 1837 |
| NPC | 1853 |
| JJC | 1849 |
- *
 → meaning or relationships not clear - RPY

* A guess - These could be birth dates for CARVER children
 of Pullum Carver who md 19 SEP 1826 (Greene Co, AL)
 Polly U b 1806 - dau of Abel U. Sr - Head of clan.

- ⑤ See following letter 4 APR 1992 William C. Daniel to RPY
 (correspondence triggered by Family Puzzles Issue 1205)
 It is now clear: I. Richard U, II

A. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan.

1. Bartley U

a. William Hayward, Sr

i. William Hayward U, Jr

WNU, Sr did not marry
 Rebecca Latham as proposed
 in ① but rather md

Reutha Sarah Barham. Her
 son WNU, Jr md Rebecca Love. Thus in ④ above the
 best interpretation is that the first WNU to whom
 reference is made is WNU, Sr. The second WNU
 to whom reference is made is WNU, Jr and the
 female referenced is the wife of WNU, Jr - namely
 Rebecca Love. - RPY

- ⑥ Information to RPH on 22 MAR 1992 by phone from Martha S. Vann.

An "Upchurch" article appeared in the 23 NOV 1991 issue of Family Puzzles. It was an extract of a letter of the grandmother of the submitter who was: William C. Daniel
3520 Arrington Drive
Mable, AL 36693

Barham-Ligon-Jones Bible

I. William Hayward Upchurch ↑
married Rula Sara Barham b 23 JAN 1828
[daughter of Lucy Harris Barham of Pickens
Co, AL - originally from Wake Co, NC]

A. W. H. U (a son) b 3 FEB 1853

↳ [Presume William Hayward U, JR
- RPH]

⑦ AL CENSUS RECORDS

1830 - Head of Household = Bartley U - Head of Abel U, Sr / Bartley U, Sr.
In the household is a single 5-10 year old slot for a male which fits WNU, Sr b 1824, age 6 - Greene Co AL

1840 - Have not located Bartley U Household - WNU, Sr would be 16 yrs old

1850 - Pickens Co, AL B. U 30 [should be 50] [Bartley U] is Head of household including wife & 7 children ages 23-8 + an older son listed at the end - William H. U [WNU, Sr] age 26 Farmer b AL

1860 - AL - WNU, Sr died earlier - not yet able to locate his son WNU, Jr on census in 1860. Jr would have been 7 yrs old

NUMBER 1205

18

FAMILY PUZZLERS

DR. HOWELL LEWIS m. SARAH BEALL and they went to TX ca. 1853.

"Yes, FAMILY PUZZLERS is one of the best - your comments are most helpful. My question is: What do I do with all the back issues? I would like to give them to the Hopkins Co., TX, Genealogical Society. Hopkins Co., TX, was filled with people from GA. DOZIER THORNTON came, as did the ASKEW, BURFORD, MINTER, GAY, LEWIS and one PURCELL [families]."

BARHAM - LIGON - JONES BIBLE

From Mr. William C. Daniel, 3520 Arrington Dr., Mobile, AL 36693 comes a typescript of his grandmother's family Bible. Mr. Daniel said that she thought that the Barhams bought the Bible from the Short family, which could explain the Short entries. There was no Bible or title page left when Mr. Daniel received the family record pages. The Barham, Ligon, and Jones families went to Pickens Co., AL, from Wake Co., NC.

SHORT FAMILY RECORD:

- △ + △ + □ William D. Short, son of David and Sarah Short, was born January 26th 1792
- + △ Sarah G. Short, wife of W.D. Short, was born Jan 27th 1791
- △ + □ + □ Mary Jane Short, daughter of William & Sarah Short, was born Oct 26 1814
- △ + □ Jordan Hill Short, son of Ditto, was born April 16th 181?
- △ + □ Thomas William Short, son of Ditto, was born Jan 4 1819
- △ + □ Sarah Bradford Short, daughter of Ditto, was born February ???
- △ + △ Bennett P. Jordan & Mary Jane Short married 31st August AD 1831

BARHAM - LIGON - JONES FAMILY RECORDS:

- △ + □ Wm. S. Barham and Elizabeth Barham was married the 26 June AD 1837
- △ + □ + □ Martha Frances, daughter of Wm. S & Elizabeth Barham was borned the 12th Sept AD 1841
- △ + □ + □ Carter Harrison, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Barham was borned the 13 of October (1843)
- △ + □ + □ Ruth Virginia Barham, daughter of Wm. S & Elizabeth was borned the 14 November AD 1845
- △ Reutha S. Barham was borne the 23 January AD 1828
- △ Robertson Barham was borne the 6 of May AD 1829

FAMILY PUZZLERS

19

NUMBER 1205

- △ Lucy Barham departed this life the 7th April AD 1877
 □ + △ + △ [Note by Mr. Daniel: Lucy Harris Barham was mother of William S.,
 △ + △ + △ Martha Jane, Reutha S. and Robertson Barham.]
 △ + △ John T. Ligon was married to Martha J. Barham the 25th August AD
 - 1845
 △ John T. Ligon was born Dec 10th AD 1816
 △ Martha J. Ligon was born May 20th AD 1825
 △ + △ + △ Roberson Malcom, son of John T. & Martha J. Ligon, was born the
 - 4th May AD 1846
 △ + △ + △ Lucy Jane, daughter of J.T. & M.J. Ligon, was born February 15 AD
 - 1848
 △ John T. Ligon Departed this Life the 31st October AD 1849
 △ Lucy Jane Ligon departed this life the 9th of August AD 1852
 □ + △ [Note by Mr. Daniel: Martha Jane m. 2nd RILEY C. JONES.]
 △ + □ + △ Mary Alice Jones, daughter of Riley C. & Martha J. Jones, was born
 - the 21 day of September 1854
 △ + △ + □ Kate Wester Jones, daughter of Riley C. & Martha J. Jones, was born
 - Sepyember 9 1856
 △ + △ + △ Walter Ralleigh Jones, son of Riley C. & Martha J. Jones, was born
 - the 7th day of ---ary AD 1859
 △ Riley C. Jones departed this life the 10 of July AD 1859
 △ Walter R. Jones departed this life the 4th of May AD 1876
 △ + △ Malcom Ligon was married to Hattie L. Cherry April 25th AD 1878
 John Thomas Ligon, son of Malcom R. Ligon & Hattie L. Ligon was
 - born the 7th March AD 1879
 Walter Augustus Ligon, son of Malcom R. Ligon & Hattie L. Ligon,
 - was born the 1st Sep AD 1880
 Emily Bell Ligon, daughter of Malcom R. Ligon & Hattie L. Ligon,
 - was born the 19 of November AD 1882
 Mattie Pearl Ligon, daughter of Malcom R. Ligon & Hattie L. Ligon,
 - was born the 30 of December AD 1884
 Malcom Vergel Ligon, son of Malcom R. Ligon & Hattie L. Ligon,
 - was born the 23rd of November AD 1889
 △ Robert Malcom Ligon departed this life Aug 10, 1906
 W.H. Upchurch was born the 3 of February AD 1853 [He was son of
 △ + △ Reutha Sarah Barham and her 1st husband, William Hayward
 Upchurch.]
 Willie Sanders was born the 8 of May 1854 [Do not know who this
 is or how related.]

→ W H U, SR ↑

(10)

April 4, 1992

REC'D
10 APR 1992

Mr. Phil Upchurch
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

I received your letter regarding my grandmother's family Bible which was published in "Family Puzzlers". I will give you what I have on the Upchurch family of Pickens County, AL from the books that I have on Pickens County. I am not an Upchurch descendant but my g-g-grandmother's sister, Reutha Sarah Barham, married William Hayward Upchurch as her first husband. Their only child's birth, W. H. Jr., was recorded in the Barham-Ligon family Bible.

From the information I have, it appears that the head of this clan in Pickens County was J. Bartley Upchurch who, according to his tombstone, was born in Wake County, NC Dec 19, 1800 and died Oct 21, 1879 in Greene County, AL. His wife was Penelope, born April 22, 1802, died Nov 24, 1863. They are buried at Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery in the community of Benevola in Pickens County, AL along with many of their children. Some of their children were (I'm sure there were others):

- I. William Hayward Upchurch, Sr. ↑
born Aug 2, 1821
married c1852 to Reutha Sarah Barham (my g-g-g-aunt)
died June 25, 1852
buried Bethesda
Only child:
 - A. William Hayward Upchurch, Jr.
born Feb 3, 1853 in Pickens County
married 1) Rebecca Love who died July 28, 1895
2) Mary Almeda Sims on Dec 20, 1896/8
died Aug 23, 1926 - buried Center Springs
Three daughters:
 1. Reutha Belle Upchurch - married Wm. Earley Cotton
 2. Vera Upchurch - married Walter M. Lindley
 3. Fannie M. Upchurch - married Thomas Robinson
- II. Harriett Upchurch
born March 1, 1826
married 1863 to Edmond or Redmond Jones
died Jan 3, 1904
several children
- III. Nathan Upchurch
born March 13, 1833
died July 3, 1856
believe he was unmarried with no children at death?
- IV. John Upchurch
born July 10, 1835

⑪ See ltr 24 APR 1992 William C. Daniel to RPA

A. "W.H.U., Sr 1¹/₂ stone has him born 1821, not 1824. I was out there a couple of months ago and photographed it. He may have been by a first wife? (Not Penelope?). Don't know"

B. The clut for WHU, Jr [son of WHU, Sr] shows Wm Haywood but Ruth Cotten told me it was HAYWARD - don't know which is right - perhaps Bartley U and 1st a dau of William Haywood or Haywood ??

⑫ See ltr 25 JUN 1992 William C. Daniel to RPA & also Cemetery Records Bethesda Cem, Bethesda, Prince Georges Co, AL "you were correct that the birthdate of WHU, Sr was 1824 and not 1821. This was apparently copied incorrectly for the cemetery book and by me." [Note that picture of stone shows b 2 AUG 1824 & 25 JUN 1852 but the 4 is partly faint and could be read as a 1. - RPA]

WILLIAM HAYWARD U, JR PG1 XID-32254
b 1853 (AL) d 1926 (AL)

① Information to RPH on 22 MAR 1992 by phone from Martha L. Vann.

An "Upchurch" article appeared in the 23 NOV 1991 issue of Family Puzzler. It was an extract of a letter of the grandmother of the submitter who was: William C. Daniel
3520 Arrington Drive
Mable, AL 36693

Barham-Ligon-Jones Bible

I. William Hayward Upchurch
married Ruba Sara Barham b 23 JAN 1828
[daughter of Lucy Harris Barham of Pickens
Co, AL - originally from Wake Co, NC]

A. W. H. U (a son) b 3 FEB 1853

↳ [Presume William Hayward U, JR
- RPH]

② Note -

I. Richard U, II

A. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

1. Bartley U.

a. William Hayward U, Sr

i. William Hayward U, Jr. For

details see attached Ltr 4 APR 1992 William C. Daniel to RPH. Under that letter William Hayward U, Sr was presumed to have died without issue. W.H.U, Jr and twice. His first wife is presumed to be in Unity Co, Pickens Co, AL - with her Father-in-law. Her name = Rebecca Lane.

④ AL CENSUS RECORDS

1860 - W H U, JR ↑ should be age 7 or possibly
in home with his widowed mother or
in home with his mother and step-father
but has not surfaced. - He would be age 7

1870 - W H U, JR ↑ not located - would be age 17

1880 - W H U, JR ↑ not located - would be age 27

1890 - census unavailable

1900 - Pickens Co, AL

William U 47 b AL FEB 1853 [W H U, JR ↑]

Mary U WIF 30 b JAN 1870 (AL) [MARY ALMEIDA SIMS]

Rutha B. U DAU 8/12 b SEP 1899 (AL) [RUTHA BELLE U]

1910 - census - Pickens Co, AL

William H. U 59 [W H U, JR ↑]

Mary S. U WIF 40 [MARY ALMEIDA SIMS]

Richard U SON 10

Zorah U DAU 8

Fannie U DAU 5

⑤ see Marriage Records - Pickens Co, AL

W. H. U [W H U, JR ↑] and 20 DEC 1898 Mattie Sims

⑥ see Feb 24 APR 1992 William C. Daniel D RPH

W H U, JR ↑'s list shows Wm Hayward U but Ruth
Cotton told me it was Hayward - don't know

which is correct - perhaps Bartley U and 187

a dau of a William Hayward or of a William
Haywood.

③ Ltr 4 APR 1992 William C. Daniel & RPH

April 4, 1992

Mr. Phil Upchurch
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740REC'D
10 APR 1992

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

I received your letter regarding my grandmother's family Bible which was published in "Family Puzzlers". I will give you what I have on the Upchurch family of Pickens County, AL from the books that I have on Pickens County. I am not an Upchurch descendant but my g-g-grandmother's sister, Reutha Sarah Barham, married William Hayward Upchurch as her first husband. Their only child's birth, W. H. Jr., was recorded in the Barham-Ligon family Bible.

From the information I have, it appears that the head of this clan in Pickens County was J. Bartley Upchurch who, according to his tombstone, was born in Wake County, NC Dec 19, 1800 and died Oct 21, 1879 in Greene County, AL. His wife was Penelope, born April 22, 1802, died Nov 24, 1863. They are buried at Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery in the community of Benevola in Pickens County, AL along with many of their children. Some of their children were (I'm sure there were others):

- I. William Hayward Upchurch, Sr.
born Aug 2, 1821
married c1852 to Reutha Sarah Barham (my g-g-g-aunt)
died June 25, 1852
buried Bethesda
Only child:
 - A. William Hayward Upchurch, Jr. ↑
born Feb 3, 1853 in Pickens County
married 1) Rebecca Love who died July 28, 1895
2) Mary Almeda Sims on Dec 20, 1896/8
died Aug 23, 1926 - buried Center Springs
Three daughters:
 1. Reutha Belle Upchurch - married Wm. Earley Cotton
 2. Vera Upchurch - married Walter M. Lindley
 3. Fannie M. Upchurch - married Thomas Robinson
- II. Harriett Upchurch
born March 1, 1826
married 1863 to Edmond or Redmond Jones
died Jan 3, 1904
several children
- III. Nathan Upchurch
born March 13, 1833
died July 3, 1856
believe he was unmarried with no children at death?
- IV. John Upchurch
born July 10, 1835

WILLIAM HAYWOOD U
b 1920 (AR) d 1940 (AR)

① See Itz 25 NOV & 8 DEC 1981 Donald Eugene U to RPH

I. Arie U b 1840's - lived in So. IL

F. King Marshall U b 1868

b. William Haywood U (Sam) b 1920 (AR)
d 1940 (AR) bur Jonesboro, AR
and _____

a. Helen U - lived in MI

- ① The obituary of Mrs Pearl Oakley U, widow of William Heber appeared in 26 DEC 1977 Durham Morning Herald as shown below. This provided by Mr G.H. West in her 5 JAN 1978 file along with an obit on Charlie Linnwood U. - and the following note: "I am making a chart for these descendants of JUBAL U, JOSIAH CRUDUP U, from Nathan's line - Mrs Pearl Oakley, widow of W^m Heber U of Wake Co, NC - Charlie Linnwood (Colinton) was son of Charlie Linnwood Sr brother of W^m Heber U - Heber's son Wallace is dying of cancer.

DURHAM MORNING
HERALD - 26 DEC 1977

MRS. W. H. UPCHURCH

Mrs. Pearl Oakley Upchurch, 83, of 1909 Taylor St., died Saturday in Durham County General Hospital after a brief illness.

A native of Granville County, she had lived in Durham for more than 70 years, and was the widow of W. Heber Upchurch. She was a member of Angier Avenue Baptist Church and the Holton Bible Class of the church Sunday school.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lois U. Cannada of the home and Mrs. Margaret U. Freeman of Durham; three sons, Wallace H. Upchurch, Joe Brinson Upchurch, and Aubrey W. Upchurch all of Durham; a sister, Mrs. George Rigsbee of Durham, 10 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. in the Angier Avenue Baptist Church by the Rev. Crates H. Jones. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be the following grandsons: Benji Cannada, Gray Upchurch, Tommy Freeman, Joel Upchurch, Tim Taylor, Lynn Brown, Dean McFarland, and Mike McFarland.

FATHER OF WILLIAM HEBER U

A. WILLIAM HEBER U

Δ MD PEARL OAKLEY b

d 24 DEC 1977

Δ 1. LOIS U MD — CANNADA

Δ 2. MARGARET U MD — FREEMAN

Δ 3. WALLACE H. U.

Δ 4. JOE BRINSON U

Δ 5. AUBREY W. U.

B. MRS GEORGE RIGSBEE

PALL BEARERS FOR MRS PEARL OAKLEY HEBER
(ALL GRANDSONS)

1. BENJI CANNADA Δ

2. GRAY U Δ

3. TOMMY FREEMAN Δ

4. JOEL U Δ

5. TIM TAYLOR Δ

6. LYNN BROWN Δ

7. DEAN MCFARLAND Δ

8. MIKE MCFARLAND Δ

- ② William Heber U b 15 APR 1888

was son of Josiah Crudup

U, whom see. William

Heber U md Pearl Oakley

- ③ See 6 JUN 1978 Ftr Belle West to RPU
Wm Heber ↑ b 15 APR 1888, d 18 APR 1962 and 23 DEC 1911 to
Pearl Oakley b 11 OCT 1894, d 24 DEC 1977.
- ④ See 31 AUG 1978 Ftr Belle West to RPU
she shows the father of Wallace Heber U (fr) (b 1 FEB 1914) ~~1914~~
to be Wallace Heber U Sr (b 15 APR 1888) whereas all
previous info had shown the father to be William
Heber U (XID-1594), as above.
- ⑤ See 7 SEP 1978 Belle West to RPU
she confirms that the W. Heber U b 15 APR 1888 should
be Wallace Heber U Sr - all errors to be corrected
- ⑥ See Ftr 30 JAN 1988 Deborah Lynn Thompson to RPU
In the Nathan U, I/Barter U Subolan Josiah Crudup
had a son W. H. U who had a son W. H. U. Since
they had the same initials they followed the practice
of using Sr and Jr to distinguish the two. They
had in fact different names - the son
being William Heber U and the Jr being
Wallace Heber U. Hereafter their real names
will be used and not Sr & Jr - RPU
William Heber U and Edna Pearl Oakley. They had
just five children.

○ DETAILS AS OF 21 OCT 2005 ON THE FAMILY OF JOSIAH CRUDDUP U S/O Julia U Head of a line in Nathan U, I/ Buster U Subclan.

1920 CENSUS DURHAM, DURHAM CO, NC

A. JOSEPH C. U 65 b NC (b ABT 1855) [JOSIAH CRUDDUP U]
 B. LUCY U WIFE 49 b NC (b ABT 1871) [LUCY O. WALKER]

1930 1701 ANSON AVE, DURHAM, NC

C. LUCY O. U 59 b NC (b ABT 1871) [LUCY O. WALKER]
 D. NETIE A. WALKER 49 b NC (b ABT 1881) SINGLE, SISTER
 ↳ [NELLIE A. WALKER]

1910 CENSUS DURHAM, NC

Josiah U 51 b NC Labor Lumber Mill [JOSIAH CRUDDUP U]
 Elizabeth U 47 b NC (1, 1, 1) b ABT 1863
 Charlie U 35 b NC [CHARLES LINWOOD U, SR]
 Pattie U 33 b NC [PATTIE LEE U]
 Walter U 25 b NC [WM WEBER U] ¹
 LOTTIE U 8/12 b NC [CROSSFILE AS CHARLOTTE U]
 ↳ b ABT 1909

1900 CENSUS DURHAM, NC

Josiah U b DEC 1854 Age 45 b NC
 Martha U b JAN 1852 Age 48 b NC [21, 3, 5] Martha Pendergrass
 Charles L U son b JUL 1881 Age 18 Charles Linwood U, Sr
 Pattie U dau. b 11/1873 Age 16 Pattie Lee U
 WM H. U son b APR 1888 Age 12 WM Weber U ¹
 Olive Kelly Boarder b 1865 age 35

NOTE: The 1910 Census poses a question. At that point Martha, the first wife of Josiah Crudup U was deceased and clearly he had married again and had a 4th child "Lottie" [as Charlotte] U. But was Elizabeth, the new wife, the same or different from a later wife of Josiah Crudup U - Lucy O. Walker??

WILLIAM HEBER U

(4)

XJD-1594

Death certificate for WNU & RPU By Craig Earnshaw 10 OCT 2010

MAY 9 1962

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

11086

REGISTRATION
DISTRICT NO.

32-95

REGISTRAR'S
CERTIFICATE NO.

546

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Durham		b. TOWNSHIP Durham		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in la)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE North Carolina		b. COUNTY Durham	
d. CITY OR TOWN Durham		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN Durham		Is City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		On a Farm? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 1909 Taylor Street						4. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO. 1909 Taylor Street			
5. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First William Middle Heber Last Upchurch						6. DATE OF DEATH Month April Day 18 Year 1962			
7. SEX Male		8. COLOR OR RACE White		9. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		10. DATE OF BIRTH April 15, 1888		11. AGE (In years last birthday) 74	
12. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Foreman-printery		13. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Seeman Printery		14. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Wake County, N. C.		15. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.			
16. FATHER'S NAME Josiah Upchurch				17. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Pendergraph				NAME OF DECEASED'S WIFE Pearl Oakley Upchurch	
18. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No				19. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Durham, N. C.				20. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Mrs. W.H. Upchurch, 1909 Taylor St.	
21. CAUSE OF DEATH ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary Thrombosis ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Atherosclerosis, generalized DUE TO (c) 4201 ✓ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)								INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 2 hours	
22. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				23. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 21)					
24. TIME OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR March 1, 1962		25. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		26. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		27. CITY OR TOWNSHIP		COUNTY	
28. STATE		29. I attended the deceased from March 1, 1962 to April 18, 1962 , and last saw him on April 18, 1962 . Death occurred at 1909 Taylor St. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.							
30. SIGNATURE Harvey A. Page (Degree or title)				31. ADDRESS 751 Taylor St., Durham, N.C.				32. DATE SIGNED 4/25/62	
33. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		34. DATE		35. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY		36. LOCATION (City, town, or county)		(State)	
Burial		April 20, 1962		Woodlawn Memorial Park		Durham, N. C.			
37. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL		38. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE		39. FUNERAL DIRECTOR		ADDRESS			
APR 26 1962		A. H. Hall-Wynne		Hall-Wynne & Co., Inc.		Durham, N. C.			

RPU NOTE: The wife of Josiah Upchurch is styled here as Martha Pendergraph whereas RPU carries her as nee Martha Pendergrass

① See Notes of RPH visit 1 MAR 1985 to Virginia Mae U

I. Hanson U b 25 MAY 1814

A. John Worth U b 3 MAR 1848

1. William Henry U b 19 NOV 1877 d 1941
Bur - Antioch Methodist Church Cem
8 miles from Four Oaks, Johnston
Co, NC

Virginia knew her Uncle Will who wd Lucy Lee.
if they moved to her home place.

1. William Henry U "William"

md 1st Lucy Lee¹¹

md 2nd Hattie Battz²¹ from Wilson, NC

a.¹¹ John U - died in CA after Navy service

b.¹¹ Henderson U - deceased - lived in Johnston Co, NC
Farmer.

c.¹¹ Lucy U - lives in SC and — Singletary

d.²¹ Tom U - living - Johnston Co, NC

e.²¹ Eva Mae U - living in SC - and —

f.²¹ William U (Bill) deceased - lived Johnston Co
(maybe Raleigh, NC also)

② See 1880 Census - Johnston Co, NC - 160/17

Jno U WM 32 b NC [JOHN WORTH U]

Holland U 25 wife b NC

Charley U 4 son b NC

Wm. H. U 2 son b NC [WILLIAM HENRY U ↑]

Jno. U 2 1/2 son b NC

③ See 1900 Census - Johnston Co, NC 47/3

William H. U [William Henry U ↑] son b NOV 1877 age 22
b NC - is in home of his father John Worth U

WILLIAM HENRY U PEZ

④ See STA 13 MAR 1997 Wayne Thomas U to RPA

William Henry U & 1940 - Name changed to William Hanson U

md (1st) Emma See b 1876 & 1908 - Had 3 children

md (2nd) Hattie Battz b 1876 & 1963 - Had 3 children

WILLIAM HENRY U

(3)

○ From Its 13 AUG 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr. D R M
1920 NC CENSUS (21)

Bentonville, Johnston Co

ED 40 p 2

dwelling 27 family 27

William H Upchurch 43 NC

Hattie 43

Henderson 15

John Ransom 14

Lucy 13

Thomas 8

Eva May 3

William B 1

adjacent entry

John W Upchurch

WILLIAM HENRY U

(4)

○ WWI Draft Registration - Item in file 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Peterson, Jr. to RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Walter Roger Upchurch	20 Dec 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Floyd Upchurch	24 Mar 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Franks Upchurch	1 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Buck Upchurch	9 Oct 1899	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Charles Sidney Upchurch	24 Feb 1876	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Clarence Milton Upchurch	10 Jun 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herbert Calvin Upchurch	Mar	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herman Edwin Upchurch	22 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
<u>William Henry Upchurch</u> ↑	19 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
James Mallie Upchurch	Jun 14 1889	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Carley Emble Upchurch	!	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Carlice Ember Upchurch	7 Sep 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Kurley Upchurch	28 Jul 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	19 Feb 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Rondo Burette Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
William Upchurch	29 Apr 1894	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Willie Argus Upchurch	10 Jan 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Charlie Kelly Upchurch	19 May 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Doorwood Wintern Upchurch	26 Jun 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
E Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Frank H Upchurch	2 Sep 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
George Mack Upchurch	19 Feb 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	1 Sep 1895	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
R Kennith Upchurch	24 May 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Roland Hays Upchurch	16 Oct 1896	!	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Henry Harrison Upchurch	27 Apr 1874	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Joseph Clayton Upchurch	3 Jun 1896	White;Cauc	North Carolina	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Walter Gray Upchurch	6 Oct 1898	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Lawson Rush Upchurch	19 Jul 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Stanly, NC
Robert Threetman Upchurch	26 Jul 1882	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
William Davis Upchurch	26 Mar 1881	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
George Upchurch	17 Jan 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Solomon F Upchurch	5 Apr 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Thomas R Upchurch	5 Sep 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Cabarrus, NC
Ernest Frederick Upchurch	Aug 14 1877	White		Not Stated, Caswell, NC
Caley Geoffrey Upchurch	Jul 9 1884	White		Not Stated, Chatham, NC
John Silas Upchurch	Mar 8 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Chatham, NC
Allen Upchurch	Jan 2 18	Black	North Carolina	Not Stated, Craven, NC
Bob W Upchurch	May 18 1894	White		Not Stated, Duplin, NC
Caul Upchurch	10 Feb 1894	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Charlie Linwood Upchurch	29 Jul 1881	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Monroe Isham Upchurch	18 Jun 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Penda Eugene Upchurch	5 Dec 1883	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Simeon Addison Upchurch	18 Sep 1886	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
William Merriman Upchurch	4 Nov 1882	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Boddie Upchurch	Aug 22 1888	Caucasian	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Frank Spruill Upchurch	May 30 1897		North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otho Upchurch	Mar 23 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otis Clarence Upchurch	Sep 2 1898	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Peate Upchurch	Mar 22 1896	Black	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Richard Upchurch	Jun 4 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Robert Judson Upchurch	May 19 1876	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Roman Upchurch	Feb 29 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
William Upchurch	Jan 12 1885	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Ben Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Benjamin B Upchurch	22 Apr 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Carey Ernest Upchurch	17 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charles Herbert Upchurch	24 Jun 1882	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charlie Clark Upchurch	1 Feb 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Eazon Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Grover Cleveland Upchurch	9 Sep 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Avery Upchurch	15 Jan 1898	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Bernard Upchurch	8 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Munroe Upchurch	18 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
John Cleveland Upchurch	5 Jul 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Joseph Baxton Upchurch	2 Sep 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Malcom Calvin Upchurch	24 Aug 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Thomas Edward Upchurch	7 Nov 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Walter Clifford Upchurch	27 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC

(5)

WILLIAM HENRY U

○ From Email 22 JUL 2008 Elizabeth B. U & AP4
I. Mose U - Head of clan

A. Gilliam U } Parascriptans

1. Hanson U

a. John Worth U b. MAR 1848

i. William Henry U - see Below

- △ 3. William Henry Upchurch (b. 1877-North Carolina; d. 30 Aug 1940-Bentonville, Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Emma Lee (b. 1876-, Johnston, North Carolina, USA; m. 12 Mar 1902; d. 1908-Johnston County, North Carolina)
- △ 4. Henderson Carlyle Upchurch (b. 16 Apr 1904-Johnston; d. 1 Apr 1958-Four Oaks, Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Mary Irene Britt (b. 7 Jun 1909-Wayne, North Carolina; d. 13 Apr 1990-Johnston, North Carolina)
- △ 5. Mary Jane Upchurch (b. 1934-Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: William Alexander Hamilton (b. 1936; d. 1987)
- △ 5. Henderson Carlyle Upchurch (b. 1936-Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Sarah Jo Stanley (b. 1941)
- △ 5. Glenn Lee Upchurch (b. 1937; d. 29 Oct 1961-Johnston, North Carolina)
- △ 4. John Ransom Upchurch (b. 11 Sep 1905-Johnston, North Carolina; d. 2 Feb 1944-Fort William McKinley, M, The Philippines)
- △ 4. Lucy Emma Upchurch (b. 1908-North Carolina; d. 1994)
 - sp: I.D. Singletary
- △ 5. Emma Marcia Singletary (b. 4 Oct 1934-Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Hattie Wilder Batts (b. 26 Oct 1876-North Carolina, United States; d. 14 Mar 1963-Four Oaks, Johnston, North Carolina)
- △ 4. Thomas Lloyd Upchurch (b. 27 Mar 1911-North Carolina; d. 14 Dec 1986-Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Bettie Mae Creech (b. 1 Sep 1914-Johnston, North Carolina)
- △ 5. Wayne Thomas Upchurch (b. 11 May 1940-Johnston, North Carolina; d. 25 Apr 1998-Saint Lucie, Florida, United States)
 - △ sp: Elizabeth Louise Couch (b. 6 Apr 1940-Mecklenburg, North Carolina; d. 22 Sep 2002)
- △ 5. Karen Leigh Upchurch (b. 15 Aug 1944-Johnston, North Carolina)
- △ 4. Eva Mae Upchurch (b. 22 Aug 1916-Johnston, North Carolina)
 - △ sp: Robert Edenfield Cullom (b. 16 Dec 1911-, Barnwell, SC, USA; m. 21 Apr 1935; d. Jul 1986-Allendale, Allendale, SC, USA)
- 4. William B Upchurch (b. Abt 1918-North Carolina)

ON HAND

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1873

(6)

WWI Draft Registration - In Ltr 28 JAN 2009 Charles
John Petersen, Jr to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
James Ollis Upchurch	Apr 12 1886	White		Macon, Bibb, GA
Lee Upchurch	Apr 11 1892	Caucasian	Georgia	Macon, Bibb, GA
Jas F Upchurch	Oct 22 1895	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Bulloch, GA
Julian Winton Upchurch	Jul 20 1892	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Bulloch, GA
Benjamin Franklin Upchurch	Aug 31 1899	White		Not Stated, Campbell, GA
Homer B Upchurch	Jul 2 1886	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Campbell, GA
Charles L Upchurch	Feb 25 1894	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Hary D Upchurch	Mar 1 1891	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Henry J Upchurch	Jul 25 1877	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Homer Edward Upchurch	Nov 9 1885	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
James M Upchurch	Dec 25 1882	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
John Shields Upchurch	Jul 26 1896		Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
John William Upchurch	Mar 1 1882	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Joseph Emory Upchurch	Feb 28 1880	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Geo Kelley Upchurch	Oct 29 1882	White		Savannah, Chatham, GA
Howard Franklin Upchurch	Jun 15 1894	Caucasian	Georgia	Savannah, Chatham, GA
Scott Wood Upchurch	Jul 15 1882	White		Savannah, Chatham, GA
Robert Zellers Upchurch	Sep 27 1884	White		Not Stated, DeKalb, GA
Ivie D Upchurch	Sep 30 1881	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
James Darling Upchurch	Apr 7 1894	White	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Oscar Upchurch	Dec 10 1890	American	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Paul Joseph Upchurch	Nov 26 1898	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Zennie R Upchurch	May 8 1888	Caucasian	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Plennie Upchurch	Feb 15 1889	Caucasian	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Marvin Lewis Upchurch	Feb 11 1885	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
William Franklin Upchurch	Dec 16 1886	White	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
John Thomas Upchurch	Jan 28 1885	White		Not Stated, Fulton, GA
George Washington Upchurch	Jul 11 1885	Black		Not Stated, Glynn, GA
Dawson Upchurch	Jan 18 1900	White		Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA
Andrew Pierce Upchurch	22 Sep 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Haralson, GA
William Henry Upchurch	Nov 14 1873	White		Not Stated, Heard, GA
Cecil Ezell Upchurch	24 Dec 1895	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Henry, GA
Florance Green Upchurch	10 Aug 1874	White		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Homer Upchurch	6 May 1883	Black		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Louis Upchurch	22 Dec 1899	Black		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Theodore Leroy Upchurch	1 Nov 1890	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Henry, GA
Davis Harris Upchurch	29 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Houston, GA
Edward Ponder Upchurch	Sep 27 1879	White		Not Stated, Lowndes, GA
Lebeus Martin Upchurch	May 29 1888	Caucasian	Kentucky	Not Stated, Lowndes, GA
Charlie Latmus Upchurch	Oct 16 1880	White		Not Stated, Oconee, GA
John Thomas Upchurch	Apr 6 1876	White		Not Stated, Pulaski, GA
G G Upchurch	Jun 14 1886	White	Georgia	Not Stated, Rockdale, GA
J. Staley Upchurch	Jan 20 1896	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Thomas, GA
William Worth Upchurch	Jun 4 1898	White		Not Stated, Thomas, GA
Cecil Roy Upchurch	Apr 7 1898	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
John William Upchurch	Dec 21 1872	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Joseph Franklin Upchurch	Mar 21 1873	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Robt Levering Upchurch	Feb 29 1884	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
William Lenell Upchurch	Aug 17 1900	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Samuel Adolphus Upchurch	May 7 1874	White		Not Stated, Walton, GA

WILLIAM HENRY U, I PEL XID-19230

61824 (NC)

① See Ltr 4 OCT 1981 Amelia May Parham to RPA
Records from upchurch Bible originally held by
Mary Ann W. U who was age 9 on the 1850
Census of Granville Co, NC.

1. Martha Alice U b 4 OCT 1858
2. Procella M. U b 2 APR 1818
3. John U b 26 MAR 1820
4. Mary Ann Elizabeth U b 13 APR 1822
5. William H. U b 29 OCT 1824

→ Children
of Ambrose
U of the
John U IV/
Ambrose U,
Subclass.

② See 1850 Census - Granville Co, NC - Beaver Dam Dist
Dwelling 51, Family 51

William U 26 MW No occupation b NC

Mary U 35 FW b NC - cannot read or write

Mary Ann U 9 FW b NC - Attended School three years

Ambrose U 7 MW b NC - Attended School three years

Alexander U 5 MW b NC

John U 2 MW b NC [JOHN G. U]

Elizabeth U 61 FW b NC [ELIZABETH HILL]

③ 1860 Census - Granville Co, NC - Dwelling 987, Family 987

W. A. U age unreadable - male [WILLIAM H. U]

John U 12 male [JOHN G. U]

④ See Ltr 4 OCT 1981 Amelia May Parham to RPA

A. Nephew Robertson md AUG 1863 (p Granville Co, NC)
Rhonda J. Faulkner. Bondsman W. H. U

B. W. H. U enlisted 16 MAY 1861, discharged 19 AUG 1862
Co E. 15th Regt.

- ⑤ See Ltr 28 DEC 1987 Amelia Mae Parham to RPH
William H. U b Granville Co, NC and 14 DEC 1840
 Mary Parish.
- ⑥ Per Attach #28 West Ltr 18 MAY 1975 Granville Co, NC
 Marriage Bonds.
 "Henry U [William Henry U, I] and Mary Parish -
 Bondsman & Witness = Henry U and Reuland Parham
 - date uncertain. May be 14 DEC 1840" T Ltr 29 JUN 1992
 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPH Pg 22 confirms my on 14 DEC 1840]
- ⑦ See Ltr 31 JAN 1991 Amelia Mae Parham, II
William H. U b Granville Co, NC.
- ⑧ From Ltr 5 OCT 1989 Vicki Marie Bauford to RPH
 CSA Records: William H. U Co E. 15 NC INF PVT/PVT
 Enlisted 16 MAY 1861 Franklinton, NC
 Age 36, Volunteer - Discharged
 on 19 AUG 1862 "By Consent"
- ⑨ See Ltr 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPH
 Pg 20 "Mary R. Upham died of old age on July 13,
 1886. William H. U giving information." T Note:
 will assume Mary R. U is nee Mary Parish and
 that William H. U is WHU, I. He and again
 on 23 JUL 1886 - RPH]
- Pg 23 - 1900 Census - Taylor Dist (Scott Co, VA?)
 William P. (Padan) U b SEP 1824 (NC) (FAT & MOTHER NC)
 Elizabeth U b 1836 (FAT b Ireland, MOTHER NC).
 and 14 yrs - 4 children living T Note: This
 "William P. U" has to be William Henry U, I - RPH]

WILLIAM HENRY U, I PE3

XID-19230

(10) From DA 3 MAR 1992 Amelia Mae Parham, II & RPA

(Unionist.)
U | 15 | N. C.

Wm H Upchurch
Pvt, Co. E, { 15 Regiment
North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a
Roll of Honor*
of the organization named above.

County Granville
Date of entrance into service May 16, 1861
Age 36; Vol. or Conscript Vol
Died or discharged, and when Aug 19 1862

Remarks: by Conscript Act

*Compiled in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina in accordance with resolutions ratified by the General Assembly of that State on December 20, 1862.
This card was made from the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of North Carolina.—M. S. 1048147.

H. H. Taylor
(877) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
U | 15 | N. C.

Wm H Upchurch
Pvt, Co. E, { 5 Reg't North Carolina
Infantry (Volunteers).

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1861, 1861.

Enlisted: May 16, 1861
When Franklin N.C.
Where Capt W Perry Jr
By whom 12 mo
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time June 30, 1861
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) was organized in June, 1861, with twelve companies, A to M. Its designation was changed to the 16th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.
Companies L and M were transferred to the 32d Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 154, A. & I. G. O., dated July 4, 1862, becoming (2d) Company K and (2d) Company I, respectively, of that regiment.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkerson
(642) Copyist

WILLIAM NEWRY U, I PG4 XID-19230

① From Ltr 13 MAR 1992 Amelia Mae Parkman, II & RPA

(Confederate.)
26 15 N. C.
W. H. Upchurch
Pvt., Co. E, { 5 Regiment North Carolina
Infantry (Volunteers).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 12, 1861, when mustered in at
Garysburg, N. C., to June 31, 1861.

Enlisted: May 16, 1861.

Where Franklinton, N. C.

By whom Capt. W. Perry Jr.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (Volunteers) was organized in June, 1861, with twelve companies, A to M. Its designation was changed to the 15th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 222, A. & I. G. O., dated November 14, 1861.

Companies L and M were transferred to the 32d Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops) by S. O. No. 154, A. & I. G. O., dated July 4, 1862, becoming (2d) Company K and (2d) Company L, respectively, of that regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Eatherly
Convict.

Upchurch William H.
Co. E, 15 North Carolina Inf.
(Formerly 5 N. C. Infantry, Vols.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	48536958	20
2	7050	21
3	47094185	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(12)

(13)

Rec'd
in its
29 JUN
1992
Shirley
Marie
Lamb
DRPU

TNOTE:
SAME (2)
ITEM IN
LTR 27 FEB
1995
SHIRLEY
MARIE
LAMB DRPU
(DISMISSED)
51

△



Virginia, Scott County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Henry W. Johnson [WILLIAM HENRY U, I] and Elizabeth J. Harris

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Scott County this 23rd day of July 1886
J. M. Johnson Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To be annexed to the License, required by Acts passed 18th March, 1861, and February 27th, 1866.

Time of Marriage, <u>23rd July 1886.</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>W. Va.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Scott Co., Va.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Smith Co., Va.</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Henry W. Johnson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Scott Co., Va.</u>
& <u>Elizabeth J. Harris</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>do.</u>
Color, <u>white</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Ambros &</u>
Age of Husband, <u>63 years</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>James C. &</u>
Age of Wife, <u>50</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, (widowed or single) <u>widowed</u>	
Condition of Wife, (widowed or single) <u>do.</u>	

Given under my hand this 23rd day of July 1886
J. M. Johnson Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN ON MARRIAGE.

I Certify, That on the 23 day of July 1886,
at Henry W. Johnson I united in Marriage the
above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.
L. S. Rhoads L. S.

- (13) From Ltr 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie U to RPA
 In this deed WNU, I conveys certain property (not
 land) to his second wife Elizabeth J. (-) (Ferrer) U
 - 18 APR 1899

(32)

Deed Book Page

Clerk of the County Court of Scott
County Virginia

In the Clerk's office of the County Court of Scott County
 On the 30th day of March 1899
 The foregoing deed of Trust & Mortgage of
 the Virginia Iron Coal and Coke Company to the
 Manhattan Trust Company, dated February 1899 with
 the Certificates of Acknowledgment & Sheriffs Affidavit
 was this day presented in said office and
 admitted to record

Attest
 B. F. Johnson Clerk of
 County Court of Scott County
 Virginia

Know all men by these present, that for and in consideration
 of one dollar cash in hand paid, and for other reliable consideration
 I hereby sell assign and convey unto Mrs. Elizabeth J. Upchurch one
 certain Grey mare, age about 13 years, which was purchased by the
 grantor W. H. Upchurch from John Stephenson and which had already
 been delivered to and is now in the possession of the said
 Elizabeth J. Upchurch to have and to hold the said mare for
 the use and the benefit of the said E. J. Upchurch and his as-
 signs forever free from the claims of all other persons what-
 soever. Given under my hand this the 15th day of April 1899.
 Attest
 W. H. Upchurch

Virginia Scott County,

I, D. C. Martin, a Notary Public in and for the County and
 State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above foregoing is a true
 and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the
 records of said County.

(14) See Ltr 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb DRPM

WNU, I was the ancestor that brought in to Scott Co, VA from Granville Co, NC. Court records in Scott Co, VA show his wife Mary d of old age 13 JUL 1886 with WNU, I giving the information. It is thought they settled in the Rebinett Valley area of Scott Co, VA. My Aunt Maxie Road says that Henry (WNU, I) is buried in a cemetery there. The cem where WNU, I is bur is also called Plum Grove Cem No 6

(15) From Ltr 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb DRPM

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—Granville County.

WE acknowledge ourselves indebted to the State of North Carolina, in the sum of five hundred pounds: but to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between Henry Wp church WNU, I

and Mary Parson for whom a license now is ues.

Witness our hands and seals, this 14 day of December 1840

WITNESS.

Sam M. Higgins

Henry Wp church WNU, I

Rowland Parham

(16) MARRIAGES - GRANVILLE CO., NC

△△ NORPHLET Y. Roberson md 24 AUG 1863 Rhoda

△ J. FALKNER Bandaman W. H. U? (md 25 AUG 1863)

△ By T. A. Stewart, J. P.)

△ [Assume W. H. U. - Wm Henry U, I - RPU]

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

①7 Marriages - Granville Co, NC 1753-1868 - By Brent H. Holcomb. Gen. Publishing Co, Inc Baltimore 1981
Inspected by RPU/SSU 5 DEC 2001 in Zebulon, NC
Library - All Upchurch Reference copied.

Pg 14 Israel Bailey & Mary Harris 14 JUN 1796
John U Bondman, step. Sneed unt
Pg 134 James D. Grisham & Martha U 17 JAN 1846
W. W. Dement Bondman. Jas M. Whiggins unt

Pg 173 Jesse Huddleston & Catey U 23 MAY 1794
Ezekiel Huddleston BM, Ro. Harris unt

Pg 185. Wm Johnson & Elizabeth U 20 MAR 1838
Lewis Deffen BM S. G. Shearman unt

Pg 205 Turner Lawrence & Priscilla M. U. 14 FEB 1835
Allen Clay BM, Benja Kithell unt

Pg 253 Samuel A. Parham & Mary A. W. U 2 JUL 1859
J. J. Clark BM md 7 JUL 1859 by --- J. P.

Pg 257 Ralph Parrish & Mary Ann U 10 SEP 1838
G. G. Whiggins BM S. G. Shearman. unt

Pg 264 Thomas T. Pleasant & Susan Jane Parham
11 OCT 1852 Archd. W. U BM, A. Landre
WIT md 18 OCT 1852 by D. J. Paschall, J. P.

WAM ← Pg 283 John Robertson & Barbara Parham 8 SEP 1860
possibly related
to Parham
He must
have
been
bapt 1840
Wm A. U BM A. Landre unt. md 9 SEP 1860
by A. W. Cook

Pg 338 Thomas Walter & Mrs Mary Ann Parham
5 DEC 1865 John G. U BM, A. Landre unt
md 5 DEC 1865 by --- Hoke, J. P.

hence not the same as William Archibald U, Sr
b 21 AUG 1860

CROSSFILE UFA-NC-Granville Co, NC

→ NOTE: The "A" is probably "H" - hence Wm Henry U, I s/o Ambrose U
& c/s/o John U, IV - Head of Class - RPU 2 MAY 2003

WILLIAM HENRY U, I PG9 XID-19230
b 1824 (NC)

⑮ Marriages - Granville Co, NC

- △△ Samuel A(H) Parham md 2 JUL 1859 Mary W(M) U
- △ Bondsman J. J. Clark. Married 7(2) JUL 1859 BY
- △△ J. P. BOND 6363 (AKA- MARY A. M. U)
- △△ [SAMUEL HUCKABY PARHAM MD MARY ANN W. U]

I. John U, IV - Head of Clan

A. A. Ambrose U

- 1. William Henry U, I md() Mary L(R) Parrish
- 9. Mary Ann W. U md() Samuel Huckaby Parham

⑮ Marriages - Granville Co, NC

- △△ Henry U md 14 DEC 1840 Mary Parrish
- △△ Bondsman Rowland Parham; witness J. M. WIGGINS
- △ BOND 5080 [Henry U = W^m HENRY U, I]

AF-AM

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1928 (NC) d 1989 (NC)

WILLIAM HENRY
AFRICAN AMERICAN

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, WILLIAM HENRY Death Date: 01 April 1989 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: Black
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Age: 60 Years
Autopsy: Marital Status: Never Married
Hospital: Home Bed Code:
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 27 July 1928 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 238724998

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1905 (AZ)

①

THURS

① See Notes of 7 MAY 1982 Phone call RPU - Kenneth Otto Reusser.

William Henry U b 8 MAY 1905 (Klondike, AZ) d 13 OCT 1933

(Ellis Ranch, Wilcox, AZ) (Buried Sunset Cem - Wilcox, AZ)

He was struck by lightning when he and his brother were irrigating. The lightning struck on the pitchfork held by William Henry U. This was in the Stewart District. He and JUN 1926 Eusebia Alice Maddox & they had 1 child - Charles William U.

William Henry U is the son of David Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 (Gulfport, MS) d 28 OCT 1953 (Prescott, AZ).

William Henry U has a son Charles William U who lives in Tucson

② See Notes of 4 MAY 1982 Phone Call RPU - Charles William U - Tucson, AZ
Charles William U says his father, William Henry U, was killed by lightning when he was 5 yrs old

○ AZ UPCHURCH BIRTHS & DEATHS - In Ltr 27 JUL 2004

Charles John Peterson, Jr. & RPU

- *1. ^Δ Richard Henry Ellis b 1 JUL 1923 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o Henry Ellis & ^Δ Miley J. U [MILDRED JANE U] [ROTAN]
- *2. ^Δ Edmund Milton Raten b 22 JAN 1919 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o John Ware Raten & ^Δ Mattie A. U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- *3. ^Δ LARENE RROTEN b 31 OCT 1920 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o John RROTEN & ^Δ Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- *4. ^Δ Bessie Lee Raten b 20 JUL 1926 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o John R. RROTEN & ^Δ Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- *5. ^Δ Margaret Estelle SENEY b 7 NOV 1926 (Gila Co, AZ) D/o Emmell Arless SEVEY & ^Δ Ada Belle U [SENEY]
- *6. ^Δ Buster James Thornton b 28 JUN 1928 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o Cleburn C Thornton & ^Δ Edna Mae U
- *7. ^Δ Charles William U b 8 JUN 1927 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o William Henry U & ^Δ Eunice A. Maddox
- *8. ^Δ David Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 (?) d 28 NOV 1953 (Yavapai Co, AZ) s/o Allen U & ^Δ Annie Strickland [IS THIS ALLEN U VALID?? - IF SO = A BREAKTHROUGH - RPU]
- ? 9. Infant U b 28 FEB 1926 (?) d 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ)
10. ^Δ James U d 21 MAR 1922 (Pima Co, AZ) [THE "COWBOY"] ^Δ James Odie U
- ** 11. ^Δ James Eddie U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 (Navajo Co, AZ) s/o ^Δ Raley Ruth Bennett
- ** 12. ^Δ Johnnie Marlin U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 (") s/o (")
- ? 13. ^Δ Julia Grace U b 21 AUG 1895 (?) d 24 JUL 1919 (Maricopa Co, AZ) (")
- ? 14. - - U (m) b 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ) s/o ^Δ F. PAUL U & EMMA - - [RECORD SHOWS "F. PAUL" = F. PAUL U ?? - RPU]
- ? 15. ^Δ Marva L. U b 11 OCT 1876 d 6 AUG 1925 (Maricopa Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker
- *16. ^Δ Wm Henry U b 8 MAY 1905 (?) d 13 OCT 1933 (Cochise Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker. [FROM MS UPCHURCH/STICKLAND CONNECTION] [WEAVERS]
- *** FROM JAMES W. U MD 1884 (ELLIS CO, TX) EMMA FERGUSON

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1805 (KLONDYKE, AZ)

(3)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF DAVID ALLEN U b 1 NOV 1871
(GULFPORT, MS) - ONE OF A TWIN - U FAT UNCERTAIN **TWIN**
- RPU 28 OCT 2011

My Oregon Families

Owner: findamorleystuller

David Allen Upchurch, I

Birth 1 Nov 1871 in Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, United States
Death 28 Oct 1953 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, United States

1894 Marriage to Margaret Edna Weaver
22 Apr Hill, Texas, United States
Age: 22

1910 Residence
24 Apr Klondyke, Graham, Arizona
Age: 39

1920 Residence
24 Apr Klondyke, Graham, Arizona
Age: 49

Family Members

Parents

AG Upchurch
1825 -

Martha J Strickland
1844 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Margaret Edna Weaver
1877 - 1963

Mattie Angelina Upchurch
1896 - 1966

Mildred Jane Upchurch Millie
1897 - 1951

James Allen Upchurch
1900 -

Maggie Lee Upchurch
1903 -

William Henry Upchurch
1905 -

Ada Belle Upchurch
1907 -

Edna Mae Upchurch
1909 -

Margaret Edna Weaver

Birth 6 Mar 1877 in Hill, Texas, United States
Death 28 Dec 1963 in Wilcox, Cochise, Arizona

Parents

James Monroe Weaver
1844 - 1896

Nancy Angeline Smith
1846 - 1882

Mildred Jane Upchurch Millie

Birth 24 Nov 1897 in FT THOMAS, Arizona, United States
Death 22 Jan 1951 in Wilcox, Cochise, Arizona, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Maggie Lee Upchurch

Birth 28 Oct 1903 in Klondike, Arizona
Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Edna Mae Upchurch

Birth 17 Feb 1909 in Klondike, Arizona
Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

1910 CENSUS - AZ

GRAHAM CO. - KLONDYKE

David R Upchurch HD 1872 37 MS [38]

Maggie Upchurch WIF 1877 33 TX

Martha Upchurch DAV 1896 14 TX

Millie Upchurch DAV 1898 12 AZ

James Upchurch SON 1901 9

William Upchurch SON 1905 5

Ada Belle Upchurch DAV 1907 3

Edna May Upchurch DAV 1909 1

4/12

[1]

1900 CENSUS - AZ

GRAHAM CO., RANGES 19-24

Name	MO	BY	Age
David Upchurch	HD		1872 28 MS
Maggie E Upchurch	WIF	[3,3]	1877 23 TX
Mattie E Upchurch	DAV		1896 4 TX
Miles J Upchurch	DAV		1899 1 TX
James A Upchurch	SON		1900 1/12 AZ

Mattie Angelina Upchurch

Birth 1 Feb 1896 in Emory, Rains, Texas, U
Death 13 Dec 1966 in Ogden, Weber, Utah

1913
24 Dec
Age: 17

Marriage to John Wade Roten

Wilcox, Arizona, United States

Spouse & Children

1920
Age: 24

Residence

Klondyke, Graham, Arizona

John Wade Roten
1891 - 1940

Living Roten

1930
Age: 34

Residence

Aravaipa, Graham, Arizona

Living Roten

Living Roten

James Allen Upchurch

Birth 5 Apr 1900 in FT THOMAS, Arizona
Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Benjamin L Roten
1915 - 1979

Helen Irene Roten
1930 - 1970

William Henry Upchurch

Birth 8 May 1905 in Klondike, Arizona
Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Ada Belle Upchurch

Birth 8 Mar 1907 in Safford, Graham, Arizona
Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

1920 CENSUS - AZ

GRAHAM CO. - KLONDYKE

J F Wooton	HD	1877 43 TX
Millie B Wooton	WIF	1875 45 TX
James E Wooton	SON	1900 20 AZ
Robt W Wooton	SON	1903 17
Maggie B Wooton	DAV	1905 15
Rosa F Wooton	DAV	1907 13
Berthe M Wooton	DAV	1909 11
Stella P Wooton	DAV	1913 7
Frankie E Wooton	DAV	1915 5
J Frank Wooton	SON	1918 1

[1]

DIVORCED

8/12

DH Upchurch DA 1872 48 MS

PRESUME THIS IS
DAVID ALLEN U - HIS
DIVORCED WIFE MARGARET/MAGGIE
NOT FOUND ON 1920 CENSUS. HE
IS NOT FOUND ON 1930 CENSUS
JUST HOW D. A. U COULD BE A
BIL OF J. F. WOOTON IS NOT
CLEAR - RPU

①

WILLIAM HENRY U, II XID-22577
b 1906 (GA) d 1945 (GA)

① See Pg 10 of 15 FEB 1978 Ft Calvin Kelly U to RDU

A. William Henry U, II b 12 MAR 1906 in Stilson (Bulloch Co) GA. He died 13 SEP 1945 of a heart attack - bur in Brooklet Cemetery, Brooklet GA. He md 19 OCT 1927 Lois Wilson. His parents = John Winton U Sr b 15 JUN 1858 & Thersell Cone b 15 OCT 1870.

See Calvin Kelly U.

[Presumed Mores U / Ruffin U Solidan - RDU]

[Kelly F. U Line]

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR
22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S)
202 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: The Kenan Family and Some
Allied Families of the Compiler and Publisher - By Alvareta
Kenan Register 1967

CROSSFILE:

WILSON FAMILY

KENAN FAMILY

Alvareta Kenan
Register

This family lived
in Bulloch Co,
GA

← Δ Δ
□ □

19. Nathaniel Jackson Wilson, "Jack", b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. 1937; m/1
Hattie Elmina Wynn, who d. Mar. 1910. He m/2 Annie Cornelia Deriso.
Issue: (By 1st wife):
- i William Wynn Wilson; m. Ruth Burns; issue: Sara Ruth, William
Jackson, "Billy", Mary Frances, and Elizabeth Ann.
 - ii Theo Bernice Wilson; m. William Lee McElveen, who d. Feb. 11,
1965; issue: William Carroll, Wendell Jackson, Virgil Frank-
lin, Charles Eugene, Wilson Lee; Bernice Nell, Laurie Estelle,
Gloria Helen.
 - iii Sarah Louise, "Sadie Lou", d. Oct. 27, 1965; m. Moses Judson
McElveen; issue: Dorothy Louise, Bobbie Lois, Nathaniel Judson,
Laura Ann, Nina Marjorie, James Lowell, Sandra Faye, Sarah
Janice.
 - iv Lela Elmira Wilson, d. 1935; m. Harris Clark Joyner; issue:
Jean Evelyn, Harris Clarke Joyner Jr. d. at 2 yrs., twin
boys d. in infancy.
 - v Lee Medley Wilson, d. in infancy
 - vi Lois Mynona Wilson, "Teddy", m. William Henry Upchurch, who d
Sept. 13, 1945; issue: Richard Walton, d. at 18 mo.;
Betty June, William H. Upchurch Jr.
 - vii David Edwin Wilson, m/1 Ollie Mae Jefferson; issue: Laura
Lurvana (adopted), Deloris Edwina, Shirley Ann. He m/2
Dorothy —; no issue.
- By 2nd wife:
- viii Annie Jacquelyn Wilson, d. in infancy
 - ix Myrtle Carolyn Wilson; m/1 —; m/2 Howard Muzzy.

William Henry U, II is s/o John Winton U, Sr of the messen)
Ruppin U Sunday - Kelly F. U Line

③

WILLIAM HENRY U, II

XID-225M

BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHIC FILE FOR LIST TO RPU IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LIND SLAPPY - RPU 17JUN2011

24 2 year old son of WH Upchurch & Lois Wilson

I. more u - Head
of team
A. Ruffin u

1. Kelly F u

a. John
u, si

MD (?)
LOIS
MYNNA
WILSON

i. WM
Henry
u, II

←
△ (I) Richard Walton u

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics			
1 PLACE OF DEATH State—Georgia County— <u>Bullard Co</u> City or Town— <u>Brooklet Ga</u>		MINHA District No. <u>1523</u> Registered No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____ (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
2 FULL NAME <u>Richard Upchurch</u> (a) Residence _____ Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. IF NON-RESIDENT give city or town and state of residence.			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word). <u>Married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) <u>Aug 15 1929</u>
5a Name of Husband or Wife, if Married, Widowed or Divorced. _____			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Aug 12 1929</u> , to <u>Aug 15 1929</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>Aug 15 1929</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above at <u>4 p. m.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Port Nausea Nephritis</u>
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) 7 AGE Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If LESS than 1 day _____ hrs. _____ min.			(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession or particular kind of work (b) General nature of Industry, Business or Establishment in which employed (for employee) <u>None</u>			CONTRIBUTORY (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Bullard Co</u>			18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>none</u>
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>W. H. Upchurch</u>			(Signed) <u>W. H. Upchurch</u> M.D. (Address) <u>Brooklet Ga</u>
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Bullard Co</u>			19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Date of Burial <u>Brooklet Ga</u> <u>Aug 15 1929</u>
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lois Wilson</u>			20 UNDERTAKER Address _____
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Bullard Co</u>			
14 The Above is True to the Best of My Knowledge. (Informant) <u>W. H. Upchurch</u> (Address) <u>Brooklet Ga</u>			
15 Filed <u>15</u> <u>29</u> Registrar <u>W. H. Upchurch</u>			

① WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1849 (MO) d 1936 (ID)

① See 1850 Census - SCHUYLER CO, MO DIST #91 2 SEP 1850
(Note: Schuyler Co, MO is in Northwestern MO on
the IA Border - RPH) - Pg 92 Dwelling 236 Family 236
443627 → [Morrison/Whitney U Sullivan]

Richard U 33 M Farmer b NC [RICHARD DILLARD U, SR]

Malinda f U 23 F b MO Cannot Read

William H. U 1 M b MO

James E. U 2 1/2 M b MO

② NOTE: As of 5 OCT 2002 it seems clear that the
Richard U above is Richard Dillard U, Sr b abt 1820
(NC) s/o Whitney U & Gs/o Morris U, Head of clan.
Richard Dillard U, Sr is thought to have had a
son Henry U b 1846 & 1864 who may or may not
be the same as the William H. U b abt 1849 (MO)
shown in ① above - RPH

③ LAND PATENTS:

UPCHURCH,
WILLIAM H

ID

03/13/1893 1364

IDIDAA
015888

Note: It is not certain but it is likely that
the 1893 (ID) Land Patent is for William H. U, the
son of Richard Dillard U, Sr as shown in ① above. The
father patented land in CA in 1892 so maybe the son
had the name idea - RPH 5 OCT 2002

②

WILLIAM H

U

④ CA CENSUS RECORDS FOR W H U

1860 - Wm H. U age 11 b MO is in home of FAT
Richard Dillard U, Sr [having moved with
parents from MO to CA in early 1850's - RPH]
[Yountville TWP, Napa Co, CA] FAT = farmer

1870 - Wm H U age 20 b MO is in home of FAT
Richard Dillard U, Sr [San Luis Obispo, San Luis
Obispo Co CA] FAT = farmer

1880 - Wm H. U not found on APN copy of census
for 1880 in CA

③

WILLIAM H

U

CENSUS - 1880 (1878, 1884?) ID

○ SEE CENSUS INDEX FILE - COMPUTER OUTPUT PRIMARILY FOR 1850 & 1860 HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS. DOCUMENT PROVIDED IN LTR 5 DEC 1999 MARGARET LOUISE HARRIS TO RPU

1. UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	ADA CO.	ID	PAYETTE VALLEY	1878
2. UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	ADA CO.	ID	PAYETTE VALLEY	1884
3. UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	ADA CO.	ID 042	PAYETTE VALLEY	1880
4. UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	ADA CO.	ID 042	PAYETTE VALLEY	1880

[NOTE: At this point it is unclear if the above represent 1, 2, 3 or 4 individuals. Will create one Biofile for William U & also place in Census File - RPU]

[NOTE: It is possible this William U is the same as William H. U s/o Richard Bellard U, Sr (Morse U) Whitney U Subclan] so will place a copy of this record in the Biofile of William H. U - RPU]

④

WILLIAM HENRY U

Idaho Death Index, 1911-51 has 4 matches for:

Upchurch

Ancestry.com

NAME OF DECEASED NUMBER DEATH	YEAR COUNTY OF DEATH DATE OF BIRTH	CERTIFICATE City DATE OF
△ UPCHURCH, GEORGE W.	1929 CHESTERFIELD 12/23/1843	066816 Bannock 06/26/1929
△ UPCHURCH, GRANDMA	1926 CHESTERFIELD 05/15/1850	052331 Bannock 02/07/1926
△ <u>UPCHURCH, WILLIAM HENRY</u>	1936 BOISE 03/29/1844	097719 Ada 03/19/1936
△ UPCHURCH, MARGARET ADELIA	1942 BOISE 11/07/1857	128175 Ada 03/03/1942

1) Circumstances dictate that these two are Husband & wife
 △ & that William Henry U shown as b 29 MAR 1844 was
 actually born in 1849 and that he is s/o Richard Dillard
 U, Sr of the mess U/ Whitney U Sudan - RPA 14 DEC 2003

2) Circumstances dictate that these two are Husband & wife
 George W. U is George Washington U, s/o Wesley U,
 GS/o Buchner U & GS/o Richard U, III - Head of Clam.
 △ "Grandma" is nee Elizabeth Briggs

⑤

WILLIAM HENRY
b 1847 (SCHUYLER CO, MO)

u

XID-58202

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CD)

I. MOSES u. Head of Clan

PG 63

A. WHITNEY

- 6 Whitney Upchurch b: 1793 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1863 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Elizabeth Goodwin b: 1795 in Wake, NC, USA m: 03 Jan 1811 in Chatham, NC, USA d: in Unknown
- 7 Candace Upchurch
- 7 Richard Dillard Upchurch b: May 1820 in Rogers Crossroads, Nash County, North Carolina d: 1906 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California
- +Mary b: 1831 in Michigan d: Bef. 1880 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Nora Upchurch b: 1863 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Dillard Upchurch b: 1864 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California d: Bef. 1874
- 8 Emma J. Upchurch b: 1865 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Robert L. Upchurch b: 1868 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Ella Upchurch b: 1870 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Louise Upchurch b: Oct 1873 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- 8 Dillard Upchurch b: 1874 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
- *2nd Wife of Richard Dillard Upchurch:
- +Malinda Jane Phelps b: 1826 in Missouri m: 1848 d: Bef. 1870 in California
- 8 William H. Upchurch b: 1847 in Schuyler County, Missouri
- 8 James E. Upchurch b: Jul 1850 in Schuyler County, Missouri d: Bef. 1860
- 8 Eliza A. Upchurch b: 1851 in Schuyler County, Missouri
- 8 Citina H. Kittie Upchurch b: Aug 1853 in Nevada City, California d: 1944 in California
- +Nathan Johnson b: Mar 1845 in New York
- 9 Nathan R. Johnson b: Sep 1875 in California
- 8 Susan E. Upchurch b: 1856 in Yount Township, Napa County, California
- 8 Frank Upchurch b: 1857 in Yount Township, Napa County, California
- 7 Duncan L Upchurch b: 1825 in North Carolina
- +Elizabeth Ellen Edwards b: 1834 in North Carolina
- 8 Virginia Edwards Upchurch b: 1857 in North Carolina
- 7 Hesper A Upchurch b: 1828 in Wake County, North Carolina
- 8 Lucetta Upchurch b: 1858 in Wake County, North Carolina
- 7 James M Upchurch b: 1830
- 7 Martha Upchurch b: 1832
- 7 Bennett A Upchurch b: 10 May 1834 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 28 Mar 1872 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Maiden
- *2nd Wife of Bennett A Upchurch:
- +Sarah A Lawrence b: 04 Oct 1836 in Chatham, NC, USA m: 31 Jan 1858 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 05 Feb 1897 in Chatham, NC, USA
- 8 Thomas Benton Upchurch b: 30 Jul 1864 in Wake, NC, USA d: 10 Aug 1946 in Raeford, NC, USA
- 8 James Curtis Upchurch b: 17 May 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, USA d: 05 Nov 1942 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL, USA
- 8 William Joseph Upchurch b: 25 Sep 1869 in Harnett, NC, USA d: 03 Jul 1933 in Thomasville, Thomas, GA, USA
- 8 Lucy J Upchurch b: 30 Oct 1861 in NC, USA d: 25 Jan 1934 in Holly Springs, Wake, NC, USA
- 8 Missouri Hinton Upchurch b: 24 Nov 1860 d: 15 Apr 1912 in Holly Springs, Wake, NC, USA

see 25 JAN 2010 Verna Deane u. A RPA 17 ④

W H U and about 1872 d. Ada Co, ID. This wife also died in Ada, ID

6 WILLIAM HENRY U

XID-58202

RECORDS FOR RICHARD DILLARD U, SR FAMILY - FROM VERNA DEANE U 19 DEC 2009 - EXCERPT A

1850 CENSUS - MO

1860 CENSUS - CA - YOUNT

1870 CENSUS - CA - SAN

LOUIS OBISPO, SAN LUIS OBISPO

SCOTTVILLE CO DIST 91

NAPA CO - SEBASTOPOL PD

COUNTY

Name #3 B AOT Age

Richard Upchurch 1817 33

Malinda J Upchurch 1827 23

Wm H Upchurch 1849 1

James E Upchurch 1850 0

#1

B AOT Age

Richard B Upchurch 1822 38

Malinda J Upchurch 1826 34

Wm H Upchurch 1849 11 MO

Eliza A Upchurch 1851 9 MO

Citura H Upchurch 1854 6 CA

Susan E Upchurch 1857 3 CA

"KITTY"

1857 3 CA

Richard B Upchurch

Mary Upchurch b m

Wm H Upchurch

Elizart Upchurch

Kattie H Upchurch

Frank Upchurch

Susan Upchurch

Nora Upchurch

Dillard Upchurch

Emma J Upchurch

Robert L Upchurch

Alfred T Love Harrison

Wm Smith - farm hand

B AOT Age

1820 50

1831 39

1850 20

1852 18

1854 16

1857 13

1857 13

1864 6

1865 5

1866 4

1869 1

1857 11

1852 18

J. MOSES U - Head of Clow

A. McIntney U

1. Richard Dillard U, Sr

md(1st) Martha A. Maxey

md(2nd) Malinda Jane Phelps

md(3rd) Mary Mangus

a. Henry S. U. g. Susan E. U

b. Wm Henry U h. Nora U

c. James E. U i. R D. U, Jr

d. Eliza A. U j. Emma J. U

e. Kattie U k. Robert L. U

f. Frank U l. Ella U

A f. Lemao D. U

Name B AOT Age

John Maxey 1791 69

Judith Maxey 1797 63

Rebecca C Maxey 1837 23

Malinda H Maxey 1838 22

Henry Upchurch 1846 14

Henry Upchurch born 1846 - died 26 Dec 1864

1860 CENSUS - MO SULLIVAN CO #11

SCOTTVILLE PD

26 DEC 1864

Regarding Martha A. Maxey - I found a birth date of 1825 in Virginia from another family tree. That seems pretty close. The next sibling showing on the 1850 census is Elizabeth & she was born about 1829 in Virginia. (see #4) I would assume that Martha died when Henry was born in 1846 or shortly thereafter.

Richard married Malinda Jane Phelps in 1848 when they were still in Missouri, so I would think that Martha A. Maxey Upchurch is buried in Missouri.

We find Richard & Malinda living in Yount, Napa County, California in the 1860 census (see #1). He married Mary Mangus in Napa County 15 June 1862. So I would think Malinda died living in Napa County between June 19, 1860 (date on 1860 census is 19 June 1860) and June of 1862. Richard & Mary lived in San Luis Obispo in 1870 (see #5). In the 1880 census (#6), the family is living in the Arroyo Grande area in San Luis Obispo County & Richard is a widower again. When I contacted the cemetery in San Luis Obispo, I found a grave for a "female" Upchurch, died from suicide, 29 Jan 1878 in San Luis Obispo. The daughter, Susan (d. 1914) is also buried in the same area that was pointed out to me. There are no stones for either.

Richard did have a 3rd wife but Frank & Susan both born 1857 are Malinda's children (2nd wife). Frank not on 1860 census (see #1) which is weird because he is in the 1870 census.(see #5)

John Maxey	1791	69	Virginia
Judith Maxey	1797	63	Virginia
Rebecca C Maxey	1837	23	Virginia
William Maxey	1846	14	Virginia
James E. Maxey	1846	14	Virginia
Eliza A. Maxey	1846	14	Virginia
Kattie U	1846	14	Virginia
Frank U	1846	14	Virginia
Ella U	1846	14	Virginia
Lemao D. U	1846	14	Virginia

Name B AOT Age

Dillard Upchurch 1820 60

Susan Upchurch 1857 23

Nora Upchurch 1864 16

Emma Upchurch 1867 13

Robert Upchurch 1866 14

Illa Upchurch 1867 11

Louisa Upchurch 1871 9

Dillard Upchurch 1874 6

1850 CENSUS - MO

MONROE CO, DIST 97

Name #4 B AOT Age

John Marsey 1793 57

Judith Marsey 1797 57

Elizabeth Marsey 1829 21

William Marsey 1831 19

Boaz Marsey 1834 16

Catharine Marsey 1836 14

Delinda H Marsey 1838 12

Henry S Upchenk 1846 4

← SAME

FOR MARSEY READ

MAXEY - RYU

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1872 (SC)

PE

XID-28301

① RECORDS FOR THE SNERWOOD U / ELIAS U SOBCLAN
- RPA 12 SEP 2012

1850 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
BROAD RIVER TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
BROAD RIVER TWP

1890 CENSUS - SC
UNION CO.
GOWDYVILLE TWP

Nacy Upchurch 1831 19 NC
Mary Upchurch 1832 18
Sarah Upchurch 1836 14
William Upchurch 1836 14
Martha Upchurch 1842 8 ✓

Name DAY
Wm Upchurch 1836 24 NC
Arty Upchurch 1839 21
George Upchurch 1839 6/12

William Upchurch 1840 30 NC
Emma Upchurch 1847 23 SC
George Upchurch 1860 10 NC
John Upchurch 1868 2 SC
James Upchurch 1870 6/12 SC

I SNERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN 10 - 9 CHILDREN - ^{TWO} WIVES 1880 CENSUS - SC
A. ELIAS U b 1791 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) d 1844 (RC, NC) UNION CO - GOWDYVILLE

- Δ 1. JOHN U b 1824/1825 (RC, NC)
- Δ 2. JAMES SAMUEL U, I CSA b 1826 (RC, NC)
- Δ 3. NANCY U "NACY" b 1831 (RC, NC)
- Δ 4. MARY U b 1832 (RC, NC)
- Δ 5. SARAH U b 1836 (RC, NC)
- Δ 6. WILLIAM M. U 1838 (RC, NC)

Name FARMER Age
William Upchurch HD 1834 46 NC
Emily Upchurch WIF 1842 38
John T. Upchurch SON 1867 11
James I. Upchurch SON 1871 9
Willie Upchurch SON 1873 7
Annie Q. Upchurch DAU 1874 6
Eddie Upchurch SON 1877 3
Zeb. Vance Upchurch SON DEC 1879 6m
ALFRED MAPLE - D-SUT 21

1900 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO - GOWDYVILLE

Name MD 30 YRS Age
William Upchurch HD MAY 1833 67 NC
Emily P Upchurch WIF (10,7) MAY 1845 55 SC
James I Upchurch SON S MAY 1873 27 NC
Edward R Upchurch SON S 1879 21 SC
Zeb Vana Upchurch SON S MAR 1881 19 SC
Albert Upchurch SON S JAN 1884 16 SC
Mary Upchurch DAU S AUG 1886 13 SC

- Δ MD (1ST) 1858 (RC, NC) M. ARTY HARDEN¹¹
- Δ MD (2ND) (?) EMMA PURVILLE STROUP²³
- Δ a. GEORGE U b ABT 1860 (NC)
- Δ b. JOHN THOMAS U b 1868 (SC)
- Δ c. JAMES ISSAC U b 1869 (SC)
- Δ d. WILLIAM HENRY U "WILLIE" b 1872 (SC)
- Δ e. ANNIE G. U b 1874 (SC)
- Δ f. EDWARD RANDOLPH U "EDDIE" b 1879 (SC)
- Δ g. ZEBULON VANCE U b ABT 1880 (SC)
- Δ h. ALBERT SIDNEY U b 1882 (SC)
- Δ i. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1886 (SC)
- Δ MD (?) BOYLE RULIER METCALF
- Δ 7. MARTHA U b 1842 (RC, NC)

1920 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO - GOWDYVILLE

Δ (I) VIRGINIA PEARL CHEROKEE CO
METCALF b 1904 (SC) GOWDYVILLE TWP

Boyce R Metcalf HD 1874 46 NC
Mary Metcalf WIF 1887 33 SC
Virgie Metcalf DAU 1905 15 SC
Eva Metcalf DAU 1909 11 SC
Moree Metcalf DAU 1912 8 SC
Emily Upchurch MIL 1844 76 NC

Δ (II) EVA RAE
METCALF b 1908 (SC)
Δ (III) RUBY MOREE
METCALF b 1911 (SC)

Name MD 7 YRS Age
Boyce Metcalf HD 1874 36 NC
Mary Metcalf WIF (2,2) 1887 23 SC
Virgie Metcalf DAU 1905 5 SC
Eva Metcalf DAU MD 1908 2 SC
Emily Upchurch MIL 1844 66 SC

James O Upchurch BTL 1870 50 SC
Judson Upchurch NEPA 1905 15 SC

[JAMES ISSAC U] = FATHER OF

wp wo [26]

② RECORDS FOR WM HENRY U S/O WM M. U LINE IN THE
SHERWOOD U/ ELIAS U SUBCLAN - RPU 19 SEP 2012
1900 CENSUS SC - CHEROKEE 1910 CENSUS - SC - CHEROKEE
CO - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP CO - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Name MD 2 YRS Age
Will Upchurch HD MAY 1876 24 NC
Eunice Upchurch WIF (1,1) APR 1885 15 SC
Clarence Upchurch SON DEC 1899 5/12 SC

Name 11 YRS MD Age
William Upchurch HD 1876 34 SC
Emmie Upchurch WIF (5,4) 1885 25
Clarence Upchurch SON 1900 10
Robert Upchurch SON 1902 8
Clyde Upchurch SON 1906 4
Olin Upchurch SON 1908 2

Meadows, White and
Allied Families of the Carolinas
Owner: Barbara Seletti 54

William Henry Upchurch
Birth abt 1874 in SC
Death

Spouse & Children

Emma P. Spencer
1886 - 1966

Private [BERTHA]

Private [PEARL]

Private [JESSIE ROY]

Clarence Upchurch
1900 -

Robert Upchurch
1903 -

Clyde Upchurch
1904 - 1978

Claud Upchurch
1908 -

Olin Upchurch
1908 -

Myrtle Upchurch
1914 - 1980

Roscoe Upchurch
1917 - 1990

I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. ELIAS U

1. WILLIAM M. U

A. Q. WILLIAM HENRY U b 1872

Δ MD 1898 (SC) EMMA SPENCER
b 17 APR 1885 (SC)

Δ C. CLARENCE U b 28 DEC 1899

Δ J. ROBERT T. U b 10 MAR 1902

Δ III. CLYDE U b 20 OCT 1905 - 1978

Δ IM. OLIN EDWARD U b ABT 1907

Δ U. CLAUD U b ABT 1908

Δ MI. JESSIE ROY U b 21 APR 1910

Δ MD (I) AMANDA LOUISIANA

Δ MCABEE 1910 - 1991

Δ (E) MATTIE U b 1930

Δ WA. MYRTLE U 1914 - 1980

Δ WII. ROSCOE U 1917 - 1990

Δ MD (I) ELLA U b 1920

Δ (F) MARSHALL U b 1936

Δ (IT) HAROLD DEAN U b 1939

Δ W. BERTHA U b 1919

Δ X. PEARL U b 1922

1930 CENSUS SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

mcabee

Owner: darceyslaughter 1949

Jesse Roy Upchurch

Birth 21 APR 1910 in Cherokee Co., South Carolina
Death 12 SEP 1987 in Gaffney, Cherokee Co., South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William Henry Upchurch

Emily Spencer

Burial

Mt. Ararat Baptist Church

Cemetery Cherokee Co

South Carolina

Spouse & Children

Amanda Louisiana McAbee
1910 - 1991

W H Upchurch AD 1873 57
Emily Upchurch WIF 1889 41
Ray Upchurch SON 1911 19
Myrtle Upchurch DAU 1915 15
Roscoe Upchurch SON 1917 13
Bertharae Upchurch DAU 1919 11
Pearl Upchurch DAU 1922 8
Mandy Upchurch DAU 1909 21 [D I]
Mattie Upchurch DAU 1930 3/12 [G O]

1920 CENSUS - SC - CHERO-

KEE CO, GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Name O Age

William H Upchurch HD 1874 46 SC

Emma P Upchurch WIF 1886 34

Robert Upchurch SON 1903 17

Clyde Upchurch SON 1906 14

Claud Upchurch SON 1908 12

Roy Upchurch SON 1912 8

Myrtle Upchurch DAU 1914 6

Roscoe Upchurch SON 1917 3

[3
4/12]

Bertha Upchurch DAU 1919 0

[9/12]

1940
CENSUS - SC

CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Pascor Upchurch HD 22 SC 1918

Ella Upchurch WIF 20 1920

Marshall SON 4 1936

Upchurch

Herald Dean SON 1 1939

Upchurch

mcabee

Owner: darceyslaughter 1949

William Henry Upchurch

Birth
Death

Family Members Spouse & Children

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Emily Spencer

Olin Edward Upchurch
1907 - 1999

Jesse Roy Upchurch
1910 - 1987

③ CENSUS RECORDS FOR PART OF WM H U Lm IN THE SHERWOOD W/
ELIAS U 50 & CLAN - Rm 15 SEP 2010

1870 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE
TWP, UNION CO., SC

WM U 30 bNL farm Worker
EMMA U 23 b SC
GEORGE U 10 b SC
JOHN U 2 bNL
JAMES U 6/12 bNL

1880 CENSUS - GOWDYVILLE TWP
UNION CO., SC

WM U 46 bNL F&M bNL
EMILY U wife 38 bNL F&M bNL
JOHN T. U SON 11 bNL
JAMES I. U SON 9 bNL
WILLIE U SON 5 bNL
ANNIE Q U DAU 6 bNL
EDDIE U SON 3 bNL
ZEB. VANCE U SON 6 M bNL

I. SHERWOOD U
1871-1850
HEAD OF CLAN
A. ELIAS U.
1871-1844
1. WM H. U

MD (1ST) M. A. HARPER
MD (2ND) EMMA
PURNICE STROUP

1900 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

1910 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

A Boyer Metcalf 36 NC
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)
daughter Bengie 5 SC
Eva 2 SC
mother-in-law Emily Upchurch

B John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer
Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)
Sam 19 SC
son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC
son Ben D. 14 SC
William 12 SC
Rhett 9 SC
Calvin 6 SC
Nellie May 2 SC

C James J. Upchurch 40 SC
wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)
Claire 4 SC
Gadsen 5 SC

D William Upchurch 34 SC
Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)
Clarence 10 SC
Robert 8 SC
Clyde 4 SC
Olin 2 SC

E Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer
Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)
Gracie Roy 6 SC
William A. 5 SC
Lucy 2 SC

F Albert G. Upchurch 28 SC
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)
Lionel 5 SC
Mary Ellen 3 SC

G Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor[er]
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)
Eula 6 SC
John 3 SC
Blanche 2 SC
Effie 2/12 SC

Δ brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC
Δ aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 SC

Δ A. GEORGE U.

Δ A. JOHN THOMAS U.

Δ MD (C) MARGARET
FAULKNER

Δ A. JAMES REDDEN U.

Δ A. SAMUEL JONES Q.

Δ A. ROBT. FORREST U.

Δ A. WM FAULKNER U.

Δ A. BENJ. DAVIS U.

Δ A. JESSE U. RNET

Δ A. JOHN CALVIN U.

Δ A. NELLIE MAEU.

Δ A. JAMES ISSAC U.

Δ MD (C) NAN SPENCER

Δ A. CLARE U.

Δ A. GADSEN U.

Δ A. WM HENRY U MD (C) EMMA SPENCER

Δ A. CLARENCE U; A. ROBERT T. U; A. CLYDE U; A. OLIN U

Δ A. EDWARD RANDOLPH U MD (C) FANNIE BELL SMITH

Δ A. EULA U; A. JOHN VERNON U; A. BLANCHE U;

Δ A. EFFIE U ("BONNIE")

Δ A. ZEBULON VANCE U MD (C) MARGARET BOLIN

Δ A. GRACIE ROY U; A. WM ANDO U; A. LUCY U.

Δ A. ALBERT SNEY U MD (C) EFFIE WRIGHT

Δ A. LIONEL U; A. MARY ELLEN U (EULA?)

Δ A. MARY ELIZABETH U MD (C) BOYCE RUCKER METCALF

Δ A. VIRGINIA PEARL METCALF "BENGIE"; A. EVA RAE

METCALF

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD

FARMER

A. John T. Upchurch May 1868 32 SC
Maggie June 1867 32 SC (11,5,4)
Sam Jones May 1892 8 SC
Forest R. January 1894 6 SC
Davis May 1885 5 SC
William Faulkner October 1897 2 SC

FARMER

B. William Upchurch May 1833 67 NC
Emily P. May 1845 55 NC (30,10,7)
James O? May 1873 27 NC
Edward R. March 1879 21 NC
Zeb V?ana March 1881 19 SC
Albert June 1884 16 SC
Mary August 1886 13 SC

ON FARM

FARMER

ON FARM

WIDOWED

WILLIAM HENRY U PG-4 XID-28301
 (4) UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE SC

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Albert Sidney Upchurch	Jan 1881	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Clarence Upchurch	28 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Ed Randolph Upchurch	8 Sep 1876	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Jessie Rhett Upchurch	13 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Robert Forrest Upchurch	22 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Sam Jones Upchurch	2 May 1891	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Faulkner Upchurch	9 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Henry Upchurch	10 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Zebulon Vance Upchurch	28 Dec 1878	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Charles Richard Upchurch	11 Mar 1874	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1896	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Oris Kerney Upchurch	3 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Isaac Upchurch	6 May 1878	Black		Not Stated, Jasper, SC
Robert Malcolm Upchurch	19 Dec 1878	White		Columbia, Richland, SC
Ben Upchurch	27 May 1895	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, York, SC

5 Death Records
 for WHU →
 ↓

South Carolina,
 Death Records,

Name: William H Upchurch

Death Date: 22 Aug 1936
 Age at Death: 64
 Born: 1872
 Gender: Male
 Color: White
 County of Death: Cherokee
 Certificate
 Number: 012218
 Volume Number: 25

Standard Certificate of Death
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only
 12218

County of Cherokee
 Township of Limestone
 or Gaffney, S.C.
 City of Gaffney, S.C.
 Residence Rt 5
 (If not same)

Registration District No. 102
 (No. City Hospital)

Registered No. 68
 (For use of Local Registrar)
 (If death occurred in
 a Hospital or Institu-
 tion give its NAME
 instead of street and
 number.)

2. FULL NAME William H. Upchurch
 Birthdate—Aug. 22, 1872
 In City—Yes Mon. Days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

1. Sex Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
 6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of Mrs. Annie Spencer
 6b. If married, widowed, or divorced WIFE of Mrs. Annie Spencer
 7. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) Don't know
 8. AGE Years 64 Months 0 Days 0 If less than 1 year, specify in months and days
 9. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
 10. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, tank, etc.
 11. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
 12. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

13. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug. 22, 1936
 14. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That registered deceased from Aug. 22, 1936 to Aug. 22, 1936
 I last saw him alive on Aug. 22, 1936 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 9:30 P.M.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of causality were as follows:
10th Anniversary
11th Anniversary
 Contradictory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
12th Anniversary
 Name of operation 1 Date of 1
 What test confirmed diagnosis? 1 Was there an autopsy? 1
 15. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
 Accident, suicide, or homicide? 1 Date of injury 1
 Where did injury occur? 1 (Specify city or town, and state)
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
 Manner of injury 1
 Nature of injury 1
 16. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? 1
 If so, specify 1 (Specify) 1 (Address) 1

17. INFORMANT Mrs. Annie Spencer Upchurch
 (Address) Gaffney, S.C. Rt 5
 18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
 Place Gaffney Meth. Ch Aug. 23 1936
 19. UNDERTAKER Gaffney Funeral Home
 (Address) Gaffney, S.C.
 20. FILED 1 1 1
 Registrar Dr. Moore

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1872 () d 1936 ()

(5)

XID-28301

○ See It 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Ryan & RAY - pg 38-48
p 13

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias

1. William M. U

a. WILLIAM HENRY U b 15 SEP 1872 () d 22 AUG 1936
() (Bur. - Sardin Methodist Ch. Cem. Cherokee Co, Ga.)
md () Emma Spencer b 17 APR 1885 () d 8 MAR 1966
() (Bur. ASHUS), dau of J. D. Spencer and
Margaret Lula Barber

i. Clarence U

ii. Robert T. U b 10 MAR 1902 () d 2 FEB 1944

iii. Clyde U md () Bessie Spencer

iv. Olin U md () Myrtle McAfee

(I) Guy U

(II) Gladys U

v. Roy U

vi. Roscoe U

vii. Bertin Rae U md Gene Riddle

(I) Betty Wyckum Riddle

viii. Pearl U md Orader Manning.

(I) Brenda Manning.

○ See Jt 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forrest Byars IDA PA - Pg 22

I. Sherwood U - Head of class
A. Eliaz U

(Bur - Stroup Graveyard, McKinnis Mountain, Cherokee Co, SC)

They had one child:
George U b
about 1860
(NC)

1. William M. U b MAY 1833 (Broad River District, Forest City, Rutherford Co, NC) md (1st) Asity Warden¹¹
md (2nd) Emily Purvie Stroup^{*} b 18 OCT 1841 ()
& 13 MAR 1924 (), dau of HENRY STROUP & ELIZABETH GUYTON. Children of 2nd mry:

a. John Thomas U b 1865

b. James Isaac U^{*} b 21 DEC 1869

c. William Henry U^{*} b 15 SEP 1872

d. Annie U b 1874

e. Edward Randolph U^{*} b 17 SEP 1874

f. Zebulon Vance U^{*} b 28 NOV 1880

g. Albert Sidney U^{*} b 23 JAN 1882

h. Mary Elizabeth U^{*} b 27 AUG 1886 (Gaffney, Cherokee Co, SC)

* Buried in
Sardin Methodist
Church Cem.
Cherokee Co, SC

WILLIAM HENRY U

XIV-28301

ORPH Note 27 MAR 2018 - PART I. Jay Boek
is helping to get the Sherwood Lumber Legacy
Tree underway. He looked up some relevant
data on line and found the following entry for

WHU ↑

25 Aug 1936, Page 1 - The Gaffney Ledger at Newspapers.com

The Gaffney Ledger (Gaffney, South Carolina) · Tue, Aug 25, 1936 · Page 1

Printed on Mar 23, 2018

3/23/2018

Newspapers.com

<https://www.newspapers.com/image/78040684>

BLAME SON-IN-LAW FOR ROCK KILLING

WILLIAM UPCHURCH IS
VICTIM.

Coley Spencer Held Responsi-
ble by Coroner's Jury for
Death of Father-in-Law.

At a coroner's inquest today the jury found that Coley Spencer, of Gaffney, and William Upchurch, of Gaffney, were jointly responsible for the death of William Upchurch, of Gaffney, who was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24. The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24. The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24.

The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24. The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24.

The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24. The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24.

The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24. The coroner's jury also found that Upchurch was killed by a rock thrown by Spencer at the home of Upchurch on Tuesday, Aug. 24.

WHU ↑

WILLIAM HENRY U

XIV-28301

CPY NOTE 27 MAR 2018 - PART II

3/23/2018

Newspapers.com

<https://www.newspapers.com/image/78040684>

3/23/2018

Newspapers.com

<https://www.newspapers.com/image/78040684>

25 Aug 1936, Page 1 - The Gaffney Ledger at Newspapers.com

The Gaffney Ledger (Gaffney, South Carolina)

Tue, Aug 25, 1936 · Page 1
Printed on Mar 23, 2018

25 Aug 1936, Page 1 - The Gaffney Ledger at Newspapers.com

The Gaffney Ledger (Gaffney, South Carolina)

Tue, Aug 25, 1936 · Page 1
Printed on Mar 23, 2018

One Released.

Upon completion of the autopsy of John Henry Spencer, a brother of Coker, was released by Sheriff Walter W. Stroup. The brother had been arrested and lodged in jail Saturday morning when it became apparent Mr. Upchurch's condition was growing extremely precarious.

No action had been taken before according to Sheriff Stroup, because Mr. Upchurch had told him he did not want anyone present about the affair.

Only two witnesses were examined at the inquest. Rose Upchurch, a son of William Upchurch, and C. R. Hughes, of Wilkinsville, who happened to arrive on the scene about the time of the difficulty near Abingdon Creek Baptist church.

Rose Upchurch failed to give so much information for the jury. He said all three of the younger men had been drinking but that his father had not. He stated his father told him, "Bum, son," but insisted he did not know the reason for this advice or command.

WHY?

WHY?

WHY?

WHY?

Three Had Rocks.

Mr. Upchurch stated when he arrived on the scene all three of the younger men had rocks in their hands and that the Upchurchs were attempting to remove the bodies.

He said that he saw one of the younger men, possibly John Henry Spencer, who was holding a rock. He said that Mr. Upchurch's son, Mr. Upchurch, had been holding a rock and that he had been holding a rock. He said that he had been holding a rock and that he had been holding a rock.

John Henry Spencer, who was holding a rock, had been holding a rock. He said that he had been holding a rock and that he had been holding a rock.

Only Mr. Upchurch, who was holding a rock, had been holding a rock. He said that he had been holding a rock and that he had been holding a rock.

Mr. Upchurch said that he had been holding a rock and that he had been holding a rock.

Brought to Hospital.

The injured man was brought to the City Hospital here Saturday morning. He was taken to the hospital by a car which was driven by a man who was with him at the time of the difficulty.

Funeral services were conducted at 10 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Abingdon Creek Baptist church. Rev. D. D. Jones, pastor of the church, officiated.

Interment was in the cemetery near the Gaffney Funeral Home.

Mr. Upchurch was married by Rev. D. D. Jones, pastor of the Abingdon Creek Baptist church, on Sunday, Aug. 23, 1936. The bride was Miss Upchurch, daughter of Mr. Upchurch. The ceremony was held at the home of the bride.

① See Pg ⁴⁺ 5 of 15 FEB 1978 Ltr Calvin Kelly U to RPH

A. William Henry U b 29 NOV 1852 Wake Co NC, d

22 OCT 1925 & was mem Methodist Chm, High Falls, NC.

He mrd 20 JUL 1883 in LaGrange, NC (Lenoir Co) (CO seat = Kinston).

Emily Bell Carroll. Their children.

Roland H. U. b 1896

Frank H. U. b 1892.

This info from Annie Ruth U grandda of William Henry & Emily U. Info written in letter during 1968-69. William Henry U died of Miltal Regeneration.

B. See F. U. for info recorded from birth of William Henry U by his grandam Annie Ruth U.

C. See Pg 3 - Standard Certificate of Death for W. H. U.

Died Ritters Township Moore Co NC., b 29 NOV 1852 d at age 72 yrs, 10 mo, 22 days. - Signed by J. F. Davis, MD who last saw him alive 21 OCT 19 OCT 1925. Informant E. N. U.

See Calvin Kelly U. ↑

② See Correspondent file - Calvin Kelly U. - Five brothers & sisters identified: I. William Henry U. b 29 NOV 1852 Pitt Co NC

A.

1. Annie Ruth U - of High Falls NC

II John Winton U. b 15 JUN 1858 High Falls NC

A.

1. Calvin K. U.

III Annie U. - mrd Millard Utley of Montgomery Co NC

IV Caroline U.

V. George U. [GEORGE A. U]

③ see Ltr 5 AUG 1983 Calvin Kelly U to RPH

1860 Census Harnett Co, NC Summerville TSP/TOWN 11 SEP 1860
Pg 125 Dwelling 915

Kelly U 38 M Overseer hNC

Jane U 38 F Dom. hNC

Julia U 18 F Dom hNC [JULIA ANN U]

Geo. U 15 M Labor. hNC [GEORGE A. U]

Carolyn U 12 F hNC [CAROLINE U]

Wm U ↑ 6 M hNC [WILLIAM HENRY U]

John U 4 M hNC [JOHN WINTON U]

④ see Census 1900. Moore Co, NC

Will H U ↑ b NOV 1852 (NC) age 47 [WILLIAM HENRY U]

Emily B. U. (wife) b APR 1865 (AK) age 35 [EMILY BELL CARROLL]

Berwood W. U. (son) b JUN 1883 (NC) age 16

Charles K. U. (son) b MAY 1885 (NC) age 15 [CHARLES KELLY U, SR]

George MC U (son) b FEB 1888 (NC) age 12

Kinnie U (son) b MAY 1889 (NC) age 11

Frank H. U. (son) b SEP 1891 (NC) age 8

Eddie N. U. (son) b SEP 1892 (NC) age 7 [EDDIE NEWLAND U]

Roland Harre U (son) b OCT 1894 (NC) age 5

Maud U (daughter) b DEC 1897 (NC) age 2

⑤ see Ltr 3 FEB 1980 Calvin Kelly U to RPH

Ltr enclosed 14 OCT 1968 Annie Ruth U to Calvin Kelly U
states "My GF was William Henry U ↑. was b in Pitt
Co, NC 29 NOV 1852. He had 1 sister and 2 brothers. The
brothers were George U and John Winton U. As y now I
have not been able to learn when they came to
Highfalls in Moore Co, NC. When leaving Highfalls, NC
John Winton U & George A. U went to Stillson, GA.

My GF has two sons living now. They are Roland H. U. age 72
and Frank H. U. age 76. (In Ltr 29 OCT 1968 Annie corrected herself
and says her relatives were b in Wake Co, NC → Pitt Co → Moore Co.)

- ⑥ See Ltr 3 FEB 1980 Calvin Kelly U to RPU
 Included is a letter from Annie Ruth U dated
 25 NOV 1968 which reports - My GF was William
 Henry U. I have managed to get his bible.
 He was b 29 NOV 1852 (Wade Co, NC) and 20 JUL 1883
 (La Grange, Lenoir Co, NC) Emmenty Bell Canall. He
 d 22 OCT 1925 and is bur in High Falls, NC
 Methodist Church. His bible did not mention
 his fathers family. He had a sister Annie U
 who m'd Millard Utley of Montgomery Co, NC and she
 was bur there. He had another sister Caroline U
 about which I know nothing.

[Presume - Mores U / Ruffin U Saladan - RPU]

- ⑦ See Ltr 21 OCT 1993 Irene Oline to RPU
 Buried in High Falls, NC - United Methodist Church
 W. H. U b 29 NOV 1852 d 22 OCT 1925 [W H U, F^u]
 Emily D. U b 1 APR 1865 d 25 JUN 1930 [wife of W H U, F^u]

- ⑧ See Ltr 16 MAY 1996 John Thomas Gerlosky to RPU
 For W H U, F^u the birth date of 29 NOV 1854 is
 used.

- ⑨ See Census 1880 Gulf Township - Crutchen Co, NC
W H U, F^u is shown as "Willie" WM 26 son, single,
 working on farm b NC as was FAT, in the home of
 his father Kelly U.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

211

1 PLACE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 1255 H2

County Moore

State NC

Register No. 15

Township Phillips

or Village

City

No.

St. Ward

2 FULL NAME

Wm H Upchurch

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

(a) Residence, No.

(Usual place of abode)

St.

Ward

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred

ys.

mos.

ds.

How long in U. S. If of foreign birth?

ys.

mos.

ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex

Male

4 Color or Race

White

5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced. (write the word)
Married

6a If married, widowed, or divorced

Husband of
(or) Wife of

Mrs Beale Upchurch

6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year) Nov 29 1882

7 Age

72

years

Months

10

Days

22

If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 Occupation of deceased

(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work

Merchant

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9 Birthplace (city or town)

(State or country)

Wake County

10 Name of Father

F Upchurch

11 Birthplace of Father (city or town)

(State or country)

Wake Co

12 Maiden Name of Mother

Jane Eason

13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town)

(State or country)

14

Informant
(Address)

B H Upchurch

15

Filed

Oct 24 1968

W H Upchurch

REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year)

19

17

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

Jan 28 1925 to Oct 21 1925
that I last saw him alive on Oct 21 1925

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocardial Degeneration

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory
(SECONDARY)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted

If not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed)

J. J. Davis

M. D.

, 19

(Address)

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal

Date of Burial

19

20 Undertaker

Address

NORTH CAROLINA - MOORE COUNTY

This is to certify a true and correct reproduction of the original record filed in the office of the Register of Deeds of Moore County in Book 12 Page 211

This 10th. day of December 19 68

Audrey McCaskill

Register of Deeds

Mary R. Phillips

Deputy or Assistant Register of Deeds

Rec'd by RPH in Ltr
3 FEB 1968 from Calvin
Kelly II to RPH

1 SARAH JANE EASON

2 KELLY F. U.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

⑪ RPA based on 13 MAY 2000 call from Charles Clyde U, JR

A. Charles Clyde U, Jr called & talked to SSA and reported that a JOAN KITCHENS phone (757) 496-3932 has much detail on William Henry U, I (XID-22554) and his descendants and desire to interview. Clyde suggests I call her. [I assume this William Henry U, I is indeed XID-22554 he being the son of Kelly F. U in the Moore U / Rippen U subclan. - RPA]

B. 15 MAY 2000 - RPA called Joan and got a recording of a man's voice. I left a message on the recorder & requested that Joan call me back.

C. As of 20 JUN 2000 Joan has not returned my call - RPA

⑫ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

Jan 5 1877	Do	WILLIAM G	[SIMS W] Upchurch S etal + MATILDA [NEE TEMPLES]	Mtge	A-U	316
------------	----	-----------	---	------	-----	-----

Dec 17 1906	Do	EWING HENRY U, I → W. H + Emily B [EMILY BELL CARROLL]	Williams H S etal	Deed	E-B	442
-------------	----	--	-------------------	------	-----	-----

U GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

GRANTEES [BOUGHT]

Apr 25 1906	Do	Mtgee etal W B [WILLIAM BURTIS U, I]	Hicks W J etal	Release	D-V	724
-------------	----	---	----------------	---------	-----	-----

Dec 17 1906	Do	[EMILY BELL CARROLL] etal	EB + WH ← Williams Lydia etal	Deed	E-B	438
Dec 17 1906	Do		EB + WH ← [WILLIAM HENRY U, I] Williams L J	Deed	E-B	440

Jul 20 1929	Do	W H + etal E B	Carroll C W	Deed	G-Z	304
-------------	----	----------------	-------------	------	-----	-----

① From Its 5 OCT 1996 Dewitt Glasgow Ed RPY

W H U, I Bur Ritters Twp, Moore Co, NC md 20 JUL 1882

(Gulf, Chatham Co, NC) Emily Bell Canell

HUSBAND - William Henry UPCHURCH-2214

BIRTH-CHILDREN-OCCUPATION: 1900 U.S. Census, Moore Co, NC; 30 Jun 1900; Line 23; Fam #312, p97a; FHC film 1241207; NOTE: Age 47, DOB Mar 1852, married 18 years, day laborer.

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: 1910 U.S. Census, Moore Co NC; 1910;; P227B, Fam #153; National Archives, San Bruno CA, T624 Roll 1119; NOTE: Age 59, married 28 years.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-OCCUPATION: 1920 U.S. Census, Moore Co NC; 12 Jan 1920; ED 89; Fam #38, p145A; FHC film 1821300; NOTE: Age 67, mill hand, owns mortgage-free house in Ritters Twp.

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Anthony E Parker, compiler, A GUIDE TO MOORE COUNTY CEMETERIES; late 1700s-mid1900s; Abt 1976, Moore Co Hist Assn; Cem #136; Carthage NC Public Library's Genealogy Room; NOTE: Buried in Highfalls United Methodist Ch Cem.

MARRIAGE: Marr Cert; 1882; Chatham Co NC dtd 20 Jul 1882; ; Extract notes taken from FHC MF 259320, Item 2, in poss of Researcher.

WIFE - Emily Bell CARROLL-2215

BIRTH-CHILDREN: 1900 U.S. Census, Moore Co, NC; 30 Jun 1900; Line 24; Fam #312, p97A; FHC film 1241207; NOTE: Age 35, DOB Apr 1865, had 8 children, all living.

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: 1910 U.S. Census, Moore Co NC; 1910;; P227B, Fam #153; National Archives, San Bruno CA, T624 Roll 1119; NOTE: Age 45, had 8 children, 7 living.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-OCCUPATION: 1920 U.S. Census, Moore Co NC; 12 Jan 1920; ED 89; Fam #38, p145A; FHC film 1821300; NOTE: Age 54, salesperson; CONFLICT: Listed with them are two daughters, N. (24) & Mable E. (3/12, perhaps gddau) that I am unable to ID.

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Anthony E Parker, compiler, A GUIDE TO MOORE COUNTY CEMETERIES; late 1700s-mid1900s; Abt 1976, Moore Co Hist Assn; Cem #136; Carthage NC Public Library's Genealogy Room; NOTE: Buried in Highfalls United Methodist Ch Cem.

② From Its 24 MAY 2006 Calvin Kelly U Ed RPU - Input from his relatives several years ago.
W H U, I died of MITSAL REGARGILATION MA LaGrange, Lenoir Co, NC

③ Blalock Family Tree Re W H U, I

RPU

Download

19 JAN
2013

Blalock Family Tree Tree pages 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 235

- This delightful poem about High Falls, NC was obtained by RPU at the Upchurch Reunion in High Falls, NC on 21 OCT 2006 - See Profile of Tenny McMillen U.

The Upchurch Family members mentioned in the Poem are as follows(★)

I. Mose U - Head of Class

A. Ruppins U

1. Kelly F. U

△ # a William Henry U, I "Gramp"

b 1852 d 1925

The date of the article

△ # i Charles Kelly U, Sr

"Charles U"

b 1885 d 1955

is not

given but

△ # i George Mack U

"Mack" - The AUTHOR

it had appeared

b 1848 d 1945

20 years earlier

when the 3 Upchurches mentioned

were active in the ventures mentioned

Since "Gramp" died in 1925 at age

73 and was active on the scene and since his sons

mentioned were born 1845 & 1888 & were actively employed

the article must have been written about 1910 ± 5 yrs

- RPU

- Death Certificate for W H U, Jr

RPU Download

19 JAN 2013

North Carolina, Death Certificates

HIGHFALLS

The following poem was written by Mack Upchurch and appeared in The Moore County News twenty years ago:

Highfalls is just a little town,
That's built upon a hill.
There's a roller mill, a cotton gin
And a little cotton mill.

We have twenty spinning frames,
Five lappers and a press,
Ten twisters and four speeders,
But the warper's gone to rest.

Walter Hussey runs the card room,
Joe Phillips makes them wind,
Charles Upchurch runs the spinning,
And Bill Woody keeps the time.

Gramp Upchurch runs the cotton gin,
Ambrose Brewer the mill,
John Morgan repairs everything,
And Tom Woody pays the bill.

We haven't any company store,
But when we need to buy,
Caveness and Shields are on the job,
Yet at times we think they're high.

Our electric lights are better, far
Than any place we've been,
But the water works are on a strike
From the pump to the end.

Pap Riddle sells us coffins
(And takes care of our dead;
And Stockton gives us pills
To keep us out of bed.

Clem Ritter has a car for hire,
Claude Caveness handles our mail,
Shaw writes the orders to the mill
And the barber tells the tale.

Abe Williams carries our letters,
Ellen Woody sells hats,
Shields keeps the hotel,
And Pap Riddle turns our bats.

Name: William Henry Upchurch

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 29 Nov 1952

Birth Place: Wake

Death Date: 21 Oct 1925

Death Location: Ritters, Moore

Spouse's Name: Mrs. Bell Upchurch

Father's Name: N Upchurch

Mother's Name: Jane Eason

○ Input Based on RPH Visit to High Falls, Moore Co, NC on 24 JUN 2006. The picture below was shown to RPH by Mr ED. KENNEDY (KATHY). Ed has a female Upchurch Ancestor. Need to confirm but he is most likely Joseph Edison Kennedy's son ED KENNEDY - but need to confirm. The picture was rec'd on 1 JUL 2006 by mail from Kathy. They are the 6 sons of William Henry U, I of the Moore U / Ruffin U Subclass - Kelly F. U line. File original of photo. under William Henry U, I



Kathy identifies A-G as follows:

[] = RPH INPUT

A	NEWLAND U	[EDDIE NEWLAND U
B	KEN U	[R KINNEY U
C	FRANK U	[FRANK HAMPTON U
D	ROLAND U	[ROLAND HENRY U
E	MACK U	[GEORGE MACK U
F	DURWOOD U	[DURWOOD U
G	CHARLES U	[CHARLES KELLY U, SR

WILLIAM HENRY U, I (9)

XID-22554

Death
Certificate
for

WILLIAM HENRY

R. P. U.

Downloaded

1955

2013

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		40
1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Wayne</u> State <u>NC</u> Registration District No. <u>125792</u> Register No. <u>15</u>		
Township <u>Miller</u> or Village _____ City _____		
2 FULL NAME <u>W. H. McPherson</u> (William Henry) (a) Residence No. _____ (Usual place of abode) _____ Ward _____ (If nonresident give city or town and State) _____ Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
3 Sex <u>Male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>
6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) <u>Nov. 24, 1925</u>		16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Oct. 21, 1925</u>
7 Age years <u>72</u> months <u>10</u> days <u>22</u>		17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Jan. 25, 1925</u> to <u>Oct. 21, 1925</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>Oct. 21, 1925</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>7:30 P. M.</u>
8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Merchant</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____ (c) Name of employer _____		The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Mitral Regurgitation</u> (duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds. Contributory (SECONDARY) _____ (duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds.
9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>Wake Co</u> (State or country) _____		18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? _____ What test confirmed diagnosis? _____
10 Name of Father <u>J. McPherson</u>		(Signed) <u>J. D. Davis, M.D.</u>
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) <u>Wake Co</u> (State or country) _____		(Address) <u>High Falls, N.C.</u>
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Joe McPherson</u>		*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MANNER AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) _____ (State or country) _____		19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>High Falls N.C.</u> Date of Burial <u>Oct 22, 1925</u>
14 Informant (Address) <u>W. H. McPherson</u>		20 Undertaker <u>R. R. Riddle</u> Address <u>High Falls</u>
15 Filed <u>Oct 24, 1925</u> <u>D. D. Maitland</u> REGISTRAR		

WILLIAM HENRY U, J
b 1852 (NL)

XPN-22554

RECORDS FOR KELLY FRANKLIN U OF NC 18 JAN 2013

1850 CENSUS - NC
CUMBERLAND CO.
NORTHERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC
HARNETT CO
PO = SUMMERVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAYNE COUNTY
PO = NANUNTA

Name	Age
Kelly Upchurch	1816 34
Sarah J Upchurch	1820 30
Isabella Upchurch	1838 12
Elizabeth Upchurch	1840 10
Julia A Upchurch	1842 8
Geo A Upchurch	1845 5
Caroline Upchurch	1848 2
Any Asley	1782 68
Paschal Truelove	1823 27

Name	Age
Kelly Upchurch	1822 38
Jane Upchurch	1822 38
Julia Upchurch	1842 18
Geo Upchurch	1845 15
Caroline Upchurch	1848 12
Wm Upchurch	1854 6
John Upchurch	1856 4
Mary Ausley Dom	1795 65

Name	Age
Kelly Upchurch	1817 53
Sarah J Upchurch	1820 50
William H Upchurch	1853 17
Sallie J Upchurch	1856 14
John W Upchurch	1857 13
Annette Upchurch	1861 9
Mary C Upchurch	1864 6

1880 CENSUS - NC
CHATHAM CO
GOLF

Kelly Upchurch	AD	1820	60
Sarah Upchurch	WIF	1820	60
Willie Upchurch	SON	1857	26
Nettie Upchurch	DAU	1861	19
Thomas Hart	SUT	1868	12

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. R. RUFFIN U MD (?) ELIZABETH O'KELLY
A. 1. KELLY FRANKLIN U 1816 - d 1890±10
MD. 19 SEP 1837 (CHATHAM CO., NC
A. SARAH JANE EASON 1820 - 1900
a → j

APU NOTES:

1. ANY ASLEY b 1782 on 1850 census and
MARY AUSLEY b 1795 on 1860 census
are probably the same person
and probably family related
2. "d" AMELINE b 1847 is same as
ELIZABETH b 1840 on
1890 CENSUS
3. SARAH JANE U b 1855
NOT on 1860 CENSUS?

Marriage Collection.

North Carolina.

Name: Kelly Upchurch
Spouse: Sarah Jane Eason
Marriage Date: 19 Sep 1837
Marriage County: Chatham
Marriage State: North Carolina
Source: Family History Library,
Salt Lake City, UT

Kelly Franklin Upchurch

Birth 1816 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA
Death BET 1880 AND 1900 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Ruffin Upchurch	1787 - 1866
Elizabeth O'Kelly	1791 - 1820

1837 Marriage to Sarah Jane Eason
19 Sep Chatham, North Carolina, USA
Age: 21

1840 Residence
Age: 24 Chatham, North Carolina, United States

Spouse & Children

Sarah Jane Eason	1820 - 1900
Mary Bell Isabella Upchurch	1839 - 1928
Julia Ann Upchurch	1842 - 1953
George Albert Upchurch	1845 - 1892
Ameline Amy Elizabeth Upchurch	1847 - 1898
Martha Caroline Upchurch	1851 - 1927
William Henry Willie Upchurch	1852 - 1925
Sarah Jane Sallie Upchurch	1855 - 1893
John Winton Upchurch	1858 - 1907
Mary C. Upchurch	1864 - 1926
Annetta Rebecca Nettie Annie Upchurch	1865 - 1926

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE) PE 58

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

G. WILLIAM HENRY U¹ b 1852

- 8 William Henry Willie Upchurch¹ b: 29 Nov 1852 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 22 Oct 1925 in Lenoir County, North Carolina
- +Emily Bell Carroll b: Apr 1865 in Gulf Township, Chatham County, North Carolina m: 20 Jul 1883 in Gulf Township, Lenoir County, NC d: 25 Jun 1930 in Martin County, North Carolina
- 9 Dearwood Winton Upchurch b: 26 Jun 1883 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 13 Dec 1941 in Moore County, North Carolina
- +Mattie Nettie Ann Shields b: 17 Oct 1885 m: 29 Jul 1905 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 02 Feb 1956 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Fannie May Upchurch b: 1907 in Moore County, North Carolina
- +James Grady Mashburn m: 08 Mar 1927 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 11 D. Winifred Mashburn b: Mar 1928 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 9 Robert Kenneth Kinnie Upchurch b: 24 May 1890 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 9 Frank Hampton Upchurch b: 02 Sep 1892 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 06 Aug 1970 in Robbins, Moore County, North Carolina
- +Alma Estelle Riddle b: 05 May 1894 in Moore, North Carolina m: 02 Oct 1913 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 14 Oct 1964 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Sarah Margaret Upchurch b: 15 Nov 1935 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 15 Nov 1935 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 9 Eddie Newland Upchurch b: 04 Sep 1894 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 19 Sep 1963 in Martin, North Carolina
- +Ida E. Williams b: 1900 in Moore County, North Carolina m: 22 Mar 1918 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 14 Nov 1919 in Martin, North Carolina
- 10 John Alton Upchurch b: 18 Oct 1918 in Ritters Township, Moore County, North Carolina d: 17 Nov 1918 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Mabel Estelle Upchurch b: 21 Oct 1919 in Ritters Township, Moore County, North Carolina d: 13 Nov 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
- +Jones
- *2nd Wife of Eddie Newland Upchurch:
- +Maude F. Ritter b: 07 Apr 1902 in North Carolina m: 19 May 1920 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 30 Sep 1998
- 10 P. Byron Upchurch b: 23 Apr 1921 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 G. Mildred Upchurch b: 15 May 1925 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 03 May 1984
- +Frank James b: 30 Oct 1930 d: 13 Mar 1994
- 10 Edna Upchurch b: 20 Mar 1927 in Moore County, North Carolina
- +Purvis
- 10 Unknown Upchurch b: 30 Aug 1931 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Unknown Upchurch b: 30 Sep 1932 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Unknown Upchurch b: 30 Nov 1934 in Moore County, North Carolina
- 9 Roland Henry Roley Upchurch b: 16 Oct 1896 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 05 Sep 1970 in Moore County, North Carolina
- +Lucy L. Kidd b: 05 Sep 1896 in North Carolina m: 05 Feb 1916 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 11 Jul 1977 in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina
- 10 Harold Vernon Upchurch b: 28 Apr 1923 in Moore, North Carolina d: 09 Nov 1977 in Moore, North Carolina
- +Dorothy Hussey b: in North Carolina
- 11 Larry Vernon Upchurch b: 28 Oct 1948 in Moore, North Carolina
- +Nina Margaret Williams m: in Moore, North Carolina
- 9 Maud Upchurch b: Dec 1897 in Moore County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1910 in Moore County, North Carolina
- L MAUDE M. []

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1948 (CA)

CA Birth

mom

UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	HENRY	07/14/1948	MALE	CARRIE	ALAMEDA
UPCHURCH	JACQUELINE	MARIE	06/13/1954	FEMALE	CARRIE	SOLANO
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JEROME	05/07/1955	MALE	CARRIE	SOLANO

NOTE: As of 30 MAY 2003 I do not have a member of the 'CARRIE' family in my profile system - RPH

①

WILLIAM HENRY U, II
b 1878 (VA)

XID-26924

- ① See Christopher Columbus U for his outline sent
to RPH by Peggy Sheet on her ltr 11 JUN 1982.

William Henry U b 19 MAY 1878 is son of
Christopher Columbus U b 18 OCT 1850 &
26 JUN 1901 & Elsiebeth Mann b 8 DEC 1849.

- ② See ltr 6 AUG 1983 Ruth Alice Westley to RPH
1880 census - Scott Co, VA - Taylor District

William H. U [WILLIAM HENRY U] son age 5 b VA
appears in home of his father Christopher C. U

1900 - census - Wise Co, VA - Richmond Dist

Henry U b. MAY 1878 VA appears in the home
of his father C. C. U b. OCT 1849 [CHRISTOPHER
COLUMBUS U]

- ③ See ltr 30 NOV 1987 Peggy Sheet to RPH

William Henry U b. 19 MAY 1878. This is the William H. U
on the 1880 Scott Co, VA census

- ④ NOTE: W. H. U, II is of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Saladan - RPH

② WILLIAM HENRY U
 ○ UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE VA

XFD-26924

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
William Washington Upchurch	23 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Carroll, VA
James Lewis Upchurch	14 Dec 1890	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
James Norman Upchurch	10 Jun 1884	White		Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
Otho Upchurch	31 Jul 1890	African (Black)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
Lee Roy Upchurch	11 Dec 1896		North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Elizabeth City, VA
Charlie Upchurch	28 Mar 1882	Black		Not Stated, Norfolk, VA
George Malcolm Upchurch	6 Jan 1874	White		Not Stated, Norfolk, VA
Arvie Wesley Upchurch	11 Oct 1880	White		Norfolk, Norfolk (Independent City), VA
William Williford Upchurch	5 May 1882	White		Not Stated, Pittsylvania, VA
Ira Gilbert Upchurch	11 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Prince George, VA
Walter D Upchurch	10 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Prince George, VA
Fred P Upchurch	26 Apr 1882	White		Richmond, Richmond, VA
Early J Upchurch	16 Dec 1893	Caucasian (White)	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Russell, VA
James Ed Upchurch	10 Feb 1898	White		Not Stated, Scott, VA
Oscar W Upchurch	1885	White		Not Stated, Washington, VA
Alexander Upchurch	25 Apr 1896	Caucasian (White)	Big Stone Gap	Not Stated, Wise, VA
John Daniel Upchurch	16 Aug 1900	White		Not Stated, Wise, VA
John Robert Upchurch	6 Mar 1887	Caucasian (White)	Virginia	Not Stated, Wise, VA
William Henry Upchurch	19 May 1878	White		Not Stated, Wise, VA
Alfred Hawkins Upchurch	16 Apr 1879	White		Richmond, Wise, VA
Gaither Hall Upchurch	25 Feb 1890	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Richmond, Wise, VA
Charles Roscoe Upchurch	24 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Monongalia, WV

WILLIAM HENRY U ①
b 1891 (MS)

① From Ltr 15 JUN 1999 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPH
From Internet - ROOTSWEB

BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18
AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY

The information below was abstracted from by Raymond H. Banks from civilian
registration cards completed in 1917-1918. All rights reserved.

Some men do not have birth locations listed because they
registered on the final draft registration day in 1918 when this information was not
recorded.

Almost 24 million men registered for the draft -- not always in the county of
residence.

Upchurch, Alvin Victor	17 Jul 1893 W Tomnolen MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Edd	11 Feb 1898 W lives RFD Tomnolen
MS Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, John Quincy	2 Sep 1891 W near Chester MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Vindex	3 Nov 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Vindex	3 Nov 1891 W lives RFD Stewart MS
Choctaw MS	
<u>Upchurch, William Henry</u> ↑	<u>8 Jul 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS</u>
<u>Choctaw MS</u>	
Upchurch, Charlie William	30 Nov 1893 W Inverness MS
Sunflower MS	
Upchurch, Fred	17 Apr 1890 W Sturgis MS
Sunflower MS	
Upchurch, Wesley Ira	1 Mar 1894 W Sturgis MS
Sunflower MS	

② NOTE: The others listed as born in Choctaw Co, MS in
① above are all of the Abel U, Sr / James Laxon U, Sr
Subline but I cannot place W H U b 8 JUL 1891
in this group - RPH

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1891 (MS)

(2)

○ WWI Registration

B

Upchurch

William Henry

8 Jul 1891

W

RFD Tomnolen MS

Choctaw

MS

WILLIAM HENRY U

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR
22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S)
161 & 162 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: William Opie of Somerset County,
New Jersey and some of his descendants with other Opie families
mentioned by Esther Opie Vanness 1958

I William Henry U | Ind RT#3
m. (1) Margaret Harris | Mantua, OH

A. Rubye Lee U b. 31 DEC
1908 (Osaca, VA)

m. 14 MAR 1932 (NY, NY)

Wilson Korbel Valiant
b. 23 SEP 1909 (Phila-
delphia, PA) s.p.
John Wilson Valiant &
Edna Jackson Opie

1. Martha Eloise Valiant
b. 6 AUG 1936 (NY, NY)

12146921 WILSON KORBEL VALIANT, son of Edna Jackson Opie
and John Wilson Valiant; b. Sept. 23, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.; m.
Rubye Lee Upchurch Mar. 14, 1932, New York City. She was b.

Dec. 31, 1908, Osaca, Virginia; dau. of William Henry Upchurch and
Margaret Harris. Add: RD #3, Mantua, Ohio. [*] Child:

121469211 Martha Eloise b. Aug. 6, 1936, New York City.

12146922 EDNA ELOISE VALIANT, dau. of Edna Jackson Opie and
John Wilson Valiant; b. Apr. 30, 1912, Newark, N. J.; m. Ray Alex
Long, Sr. Oct. 11, 1935, Elizabeth, N. J. He was b. Sept. 28, 1909,
Weatherly, Pa.; son of Harry Albert Long and Bessie Heller. Add:
257 Coriell Rd., Fanwood, N. J. [*] Children:

121469221 Ray Alex, Jr. b. June 18, 1942, East Orange, N. J.

121469222 David Valiant b. July 26, 1946, Summit, N. J.

WILLIAM HENRY U
b 1883C

○ WWI Registration

Upchurch

William Henry

26 Mar 1883 W

Bolivar

MS

① From Upchurch/Bright Family Newsletter Vol 1 No 3 JUN 1990

I. Sherwood U - Head of clan

A. Elvan U

1. James S. U.

a. William Washington U "Wash" b 3 DEC 1852
(Charlotte, NC) d 7 JUN 1928 md 8 JUL 1909
(Bethan, Houston Co, AL) Anomie Parr "Owie"
b 1883 (Tallapoosa, GA) d 22 DEC 1932.
(She md 1st () - - Smith)

i. William Henry U b 11 JAN 1907 (Houston Co, AL) md Thelma Martin

ii. James Samuel U b 25 JUL 1911 (Bethan, Houston Co, AL)
md 23 AUG 1936 Mary Frances Kemp.

iii. Julia U b 5 NOV 1913 (Bethan, Houston Co, AL).
md 28 MAY 1933 (Whitesville, Marshall Co, AL) Boyd
Hedgepeth.

iv. Annie Lou U b 16 AUG 1916 d 23 OCT 1939 md -- Neely

v. Johnnie Franklin U b 1 FEB 1919 (Horne Co, FL)
md 4 MAR 1940 () Ida Mae Hedgepeth.

vi. Mattie Lee U b 8 MAR 1922 (Heflin, AL) md 22 JUN 1931
(Blount, AL) Arthur Vernon Williams

② See Upchurch/Bright Newsletter Vol 1 No 4 SEP 1990

The William Henry U b 11 JAN 1907 is actually a
son of Anomie — (Parr) (Smith) U by her 1st husband
— — Smith & so this W H U was originally
William Henry Smith but he was raised as
William Henry U. Note that Wash U had a
son by his 1st wife named William Henry U b 14 NOV 1892

③ From: Upchurch-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3, SEP 1993)

Pg 53

W H U, II b Dothan, Houston Co, AL. md 12 JAN 1935 (Piedmont,
Calhoun Co, AL) Thelma Martin b 1907 (Piedmont, AL).
They have ~~two~~ children.

④ See Sojourn Records 3 JUN 1995 - James Samuel U - Pg 17
XID-34929 was called "Henry"

WILLIAM HENRY U, II
b 1923 (TX) d 1961 (TX)

XID-38531

① See Ltr 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH

I. Anderson Grace U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I
Subclan - Richard U, II Line

A. William Henry U, II b 6 JUN 1923 (Hill Co, TX) d 24 JAN
1961 (?) (Bur - Falls Creek Cem., Hood Co, TX).
md (?) Janice Laverne Hart

② See TX Death Records
William Henry U d 24 JAN 1961 (Bell Co, TX)

③ See Ltr 16 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH
WNU, II d James, Dawson Co, TX. md SANIA LAVERNE
HART who is still living and may reside in Jamesa,
TX They had one child - Judy Gail U.

④ Marriage Records - Johnson Co, TX
27 AUG 1978 William Henry U ↑ md Sonya Laverne
HART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
William Henry Upchurch	6-Jun-23		Hill		

WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS U

①

b 1920 (TX)

○ See Ltr 11 MAY 1993 Margie Frances U to RPH

I. Joseph U b 1975

↳ [DAU OF HERSCHEL RAWES U]

A. Ambrose F. U

1. John W. U

a. John Thomas U

i. HERSCHEL RAWES U [AKA HURSHIEL P. RAWES U]

(I)

→ #2

William Henry Thomas Upchurch (Bill)

Born: Jennings, La - April 29, 1920

Wife: Matty Lee

Larry

Children:

Billie Lee Upchurch Beulah Elizabeth Upchurch

Donald Dale Upchurch Jimmy Upchurch

Lena

Upchurch

Rt 1 - Box 83 Depart LA 75435

Tel - 903-652-3241

WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS U (2)

○ See Ltr 11 FEB 1993 Margie Frances U DORP4

I. Joseph U u 5 DEC 1975 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

1. John W. U

X JOHN THOMAS
a. Herschel Ramer U

i. Kathryn Elizabeth U md -- GREEN

ii. William Henry Thomas U

iii. James Matthew U (deceased)

iv. Thomas Ray U

v. Ralph Odal U

vi. Margie Frances U md -- DAVIS

vii. H. R. Edward U

viii. Jerry Wayne U

ix. Shirley Jean U (deceased)

x. Betty Ruth U md -- PHILLIPS

xi. Carylon Ann U md -- STEINER

xii. Rena Mae U md -- LEDFORD

xiii. Donald Dean U (deceased)

xiv. Sandra Kay U md -- WIDNER

WILLIAM THOMAS U

(3)

b 1919 ()

① See LDS Temple Records pg 12 obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978

William Thomas U b 1919 and Matty Lou Harney

Donald Gale U b 20 OCT 1944 in Paris (Lamar Co) TX
and 15 MAY 1965 in St. George (Washington Co) VT
Judith Lynn Finley b 14 NOV 1945 in
Dallas (Dallas Co) TX.

Her parents = Dan Howard

Finley + Zelma Jeanine Sweeney.

WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS U

④

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	BILLY	LOU		3-5-1940	f	<u>LAMAR</u>	MATTYLN HARVEY	WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS UPCHURCH
----------	-------	-----	--	----------	---	--------------	----------------	-------------------------------

WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS U

⑤

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	BOBBY	ELIZABETH		02-08-1942	f	<u>HIDALGO</u>	MATTYLN HARVEY	WM. HENRY THOMAS UPCHURCH
----------	-------	-----------	--	------------	---	----------------	----------------	---------------------------

WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS U

⑥

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	DONALD	GALE		10-02-1944	m	<u>LAMAR</u>	MATTYLU HARVEY	WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS UPCHURCH
----------	--------	------	--	------------	---	--------------	----------------	-------------------------------

WILLIAM HENRY TH

U (7)

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Billy Lou Upchurch	5-Mar-40	Female	Lamar	William Henry Th Upchurch	Mattyln Harvey
Donald Gale Upchurch	2-Oct-44	Male	Lamar	William Henry Th Upchurch	Mattyly Harvey

WILLIAM HENRY U

8

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Judy Gail Upchurch	13-Feb-50	Female	Johnson	<u>William Henry Upchurch</u>	Sonya Laverne Hart

WILLIAM HENRY U, I PG1
b 1872 (GA) d 1934 (GA)

XID-34926

① See Upchurch / Bright Family Newsletter - Vol 1 No 4 SEP 1996

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U.

a. William Washington U b 3 DEC 1852 (Char-
lotte, NC) (GA?) d 7 JUN 1928

md 1st Sarah Frances Cavender "Sally"

md 2nd Mary - —²⁾

md 3rd 8 JUL 1909 (Detham, AL) Annie —

(Pan) Smith³⁾ "Onie" b 1883 (Tallahassee,
GA). [3] Wash & Onie had fine children

i. ¹⁾ William Henry U "Sel" b 14 NOV 1872 (Heard Co, GA) d 29 JAN 1934

(Heard Co, GA) md Mary Luella Smith b 8 FEB 1878

(Heard Co, GA) d 25 DEC 1949 (Troup Co, GA). (Both
are buried at Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church in
Heard Co, GA).

(I) Carry Emily Mae U b 1902 md Reuben Whitson
Rogers.

(II) William Amen U b 1906 md Alene Jamie Thomas
b 1907

(III) Clara Inez U b 1911 md George Meeme Ashmore
b 1909

(IV) Alex Green U b 1914 md 1st Ollie Green
md 2nd Eula Green

ii ²⁾ Nancy U md Henry Morgan

iii ³⁾ Sally U md Green Silcock (Silcox)

① - CONTINUED

Virginia Green and Mattie Upchurch Williams sent this update with a short history of the family of Sol ...
Sol and his mother lived the first nine years of his life with her parents, George Washington and Elizabeth Jane (McCray) Cavender. Sally later married James Bluford Yates and had 3 sons and 2 daughters.
Sol continued to live with his grandparents most of the time, until he married Mary Luetta Smith in 1895, they were engaged for 5 years.
The first 50 acre farm Sol and Luetta owned, was paid for with a bale of cotton. They grew many acres of corn and cotton each year. Their farm was located next to Ephesus Baptist Church, which is now the Ephesus parsonage.
"Church going" was the center of their social life. They were members of Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church, but attended "protracted meetings" and visited other churches in nearby communities. Most churches in that day held service only once a month, except during revival time.

→ "SOL" = W H U ↑ b 14 NOV 1872

② See let 1 APR 1989 Virginia Dianne Kenney CD RPH
Hopewell Church Lem. Heard Co, GA.

G. M. U b 10 MAR 1855 & 16 DEC 1908 [CHARLES M. U
- son of Willis f. U of the Charles U/ Thomas
Gay U, 81 Sunday]

INDIANA U b 26 NOV 1857 & 24 JUL 1904

INFANT of G. M. U [CHARLES M. U] and I. R. U - No Date

M. L. U b 8 FEB 1878 & 25 DEC 1945 (MOTHER)

W. H. U b 14 NOV 1872 & 29 JAN 1934 (FATHER)

→ [WILLIAM H. U ↑]

③ See 1900 Census - Heard Co, GA

William H. U ↑ b NOV 1872 (GA) Age 27

Mary f. U wife b FEB 1878 (GA) Age 22

④ From: Upchurch-Bright Family Newsletters (Vol 4 No 3 OCT 1983) 1/4

W H U, I md 26 OCT 1895 Mary Luetta Smith. They
had four children.

- ⑤ See Saigon Records 3 JUN 1995 - Pg 17
James Samuel U reports that he picked cotton for
1/2 brother "Sol" [W H U, I] about 1927

WILLIAM HENRY U ① XID-10486
b 1887 (MS)

① See Ltr 6 APR 1983 Germaine Ellen Thayer to RPH

I. William U. IV - Delete - Incarnated - RPH

A. Abel U S1 - Head of Class

1. Laton U

a. John C. U

i. Laton U

(I) William Henry U b JUL 1887 (MS)
and Emily Mae Hodges. They
had 4 children

② New Version - UB Vol 13 No 1 JAN 1992

I. Richard U, II

A. Abel U, S1 - Head of Class

1. Laton U

a. John C. U

i. Laton U

(I) William Henry U ↑

③ See Ltr 26 MAR 1992 Martha L. Vann to RPH

W H U b Choctaw Co, MS

④ From Those Mississippi Upchurches (42, p 29)

William Henry UPCHURCH(72) was born in July 1887 in Choctaw County, Mississippi. ¹³⁹ He married Emily Mae HODGES, the daughter of Moss Cellious HODGES and Acklin WOODS. William Henry had four children: Anna Mae UPCHURCH(79); Flossie Pearl UPCHURCH(80); Opal Lee UPCHURCH(81); and Laton Cellious UPCHURCH(82). Flossie Pearl UPCHURCH(80) married a CHAMBLEE and lives in Greenwood, Mississippi. ¹⁴⁰

WNU ↑

WILLIAM H

(2)

4 b 18876)

See 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. APU Page 73-83

Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN	DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Wade Hampton	22 Aug 1913		csaflags
Upchurch, Wanda Diane	29 Jan 1947		csaflags
Upchurch, Warren Bruce	18 Nov 1959		csaflags
Upchurch, Wendy Erin	31 Jul 1979		csaflags
Upchurch, Wesley Gregg	1962		cbarrett1
Upchurch, Wilburn Leo	21 MAR 1898 KY	9 JUL 1932	gmcflc
Upchurch, Willard DeOliver	16 Jul 1960		haworth
Upchurch, William A.	23 Jun 1845	3 Jun 1893	beamr
Upchurch, William Benjamin	17 Nov 1963		csaflags
Upchurch, William Curtis	20 Oct 1942	Anchor, Lafayette, MS	csaflags
Upchurch, William Dennis	Sep 1869		beamr
Upchurch, William Floyd	16 May 1893	26 Oct 1964	csaflags
Upchurch, William H.	Jul 1887		beamr
Upchurch, William T.	14 MAR 1913		raycobb
Upchurch, William Thomas	13 JUN 1870	GA, Henry Co. 16 JUL 1940	GA, Spalding Co. raycobb

WILLIAM HENRY U, III
b 1933 (GA)

XID-28993

○ See Jtr 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly U to RPA

I. William Henry U, II of the Moore/Raffin U subdun
b 12 MAR 1906 (Bulloch Co, GA) d 13 SEP 1945
md 19 OCT 1927 Lois Mynors Wilson b 31 JAN 1907

A. Richard Walter U died in infancy

B. Betty June U b 1 APR 1930 md 19 OCT 1957

Ray Arthur Worthington b 21 MAY 1937

1. William Ray Worthington b 14 APR 1959
(Atlanta, GA)

C. William Henry U, Jr. [III] b 12 AUG 1933 (Bulloch
Co, GA) md 28 JUN 1957 Patricia Faye Williams
b 4 JUN 1938

1. Lisa Carol U b 15 AUG 1961

2. Tammy Renae U b 12 OCT 1963

3. William Clayton U b 28 FEB 1968

WILLIAM HENRY U

BOOK - From It 10 OCT 2003 Charles. John Peterson, Jr & RPU

18: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey, Page 191
Jackson Opie and John Wilson Valiant; b. Sept. 23, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Rubye
Lee Upchurch Mar. 14, 1932, New York City. She was b. Page 191 Previous Page ...

Size: 2K

19: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey, Page 192
Main Page Page 192 Dec. 31, 1908, Osaca, Virginia; dau. of William Henry Upchurch
and Margaret Harris. Add: RD #3, Mantua, Ohio. [*] Child: 121469211 Martha Eloise

Size: 2K

20: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey, Page 295
94 Ruth, 124 TYRELL, Anna Harriett, 208 ULRICH, Daisy Elizabeth, 151 Stanley, 151
UPCHURCH, Rubye Lee, 191 William Henry, 192 UPDIKE, Ann, 46, 48 Anna, 48 Emma Reed,

...

Size: 2K

As of 5 JAN 2004 it is hard to link any of the
above individuals to the Upchurch Family. Some
parallels are unclear. With compile as follows:

OPPIE FAMILY (Biofile)

OPPIE FAMILY (Book File)

William Oppie

Rubye Lee U also as Rubye Lee U

William Henry U ↑

Margaret Harris

AF AM

①

WILLIAM HENRY U

① Notice of the death of William Henry U on 19 FEB 2015 in
St Louis, MO appeared in the St Louis Post-Dispatch
on SUN 22 FEB 2015 - same details below

Mr. William Henry Upchurch

December 12, 1936 - February 19, 2015

Mr. Upchurch was born in Covington, Tennessee to the late Ben and Mary Ellen [nee
Shirell] Upchurch.

He was self employed and owned and operated a small engine repair shop.

He is survived by eight children:

William, Melvin, Jacqueline, Wesley, Antoine, Tank, Uppy, T.J.;

a host of grandchildren; and several great grandchildren;

three brothers: James, Jerry and Johnny and one sister: Diane.



He was preceded in death by his parents, two sons, one daughter, and one brother.

He gave generously to many charities and Memorial contributions

are welcome to the charity of your choice

Comments

“ Hello,

My name is Paula Boyd Jenkins the wife of Mr. Upchurch son William. I would like to extend my personal condolences to the family for the loss of such a great and caring man. I met Mr. Upchurch some 27 years ago and can truly say he has always had a wonderful personality and a friendly smile. Mr. Upchurch known to me as "Pops" will be dearly missed.

A.F.A.M.

(2)

WILLIAM HENRY U

Records for Wm Henry U who died 19 FEB 2015 in ST LOUIS MO
and who trace back to Tipton Co, TN & to NC-REACT U
MORE PROCESSING OF THIS EXTRACT REQUIRED RPN 17 MAR 2015

1870 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO

PO COVINGTON

L J Upchurch 1832 38 NC
Jane Upchurch 1842 28 TN
Caroline Upchurch 1855 15
Martha Upchurch 1859 11
Henry Upchurch 1863 7
Ellan Upchurch 1866 4
Theelia Upchurch 1868 2

1880 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO.

John Upchurch HD 1828 52 NC
Judy Upchurch WIF 1865 35 MO
Ellen Upchurch DAUGHTER 1865 15 TN
Henry Upchurch SON 1863 17
Thuly Upchurch DAUGHTER 1869 11
Louisa Upchurch DAUGHTER 1874 6

1900 CENSUS TN

TIPTON CO

CIVIL DISTRICT

Jno Upchurch HD 1829 71 NC
Juda Upchurch WIF 1848 52 MO
Henry Upchurch SON 1872 28 TN
Lena Upchurch DAUGHTER 1878 22
Henry Upchurch SON 1892 8
Sam Upchurch SON 1899/12
Ira Johnson SON 1886 14
Mary Harris 1860 40
Wesley Harris 1876 24
Mack Harris 1877 21
Wm Harris 1884 16
Rosa Harris 1886 14
Viola Harris 1871 9
Sarah Upchurch CO 1890 10

1910 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO

CIVIL DISTRICT 4

Henry Upchurch HD 1860 50 TN
Elizabeth Upchurch WIF 1877 31
Samuel Upchurch SON 1879 11
Susan Upchurch DAUGHTER 1902 8
Hester Upchurch 1904 6
Ravelle Upchurch 1906 4
Hattie B Upchurch 1908 2
Vine Upchurch 1910 0
[8/12]

1920 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO

CIVIL DISTRICT 4

Henry Upchurch HD 1860 60 TN
Lena Upchurch WIF 1877 43
Henry Upchurch SON 1896 24
Samuel Upchurch SON 1901 19
Hester Upchurch DAUGHTER 1901 16
Ronell Upchurch DAUGHTER 1907 13
Hettie B Upchurch DAUGHTER 1909 9
Benjamin Upchurch SON 1915 5

Albert Upchurch SON 1917 3
[3 8/12]

Lula M Upchurch DAUGHTER 1919 0
[4/12]

1930 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO - DISTRICT 3

Henry Upchurch HD 1880 50 TN
Lena Upchurch WIF 1885 45
Benjamin Upchurch SON 1913 17
Albert Upchurch SON 1914 16
Lula May Upchurch DAUGHTER 1920 10

1940 CENSUS - TN

TIPTON CO.

Ben Upchurch AG 1915 25 TN
Mary E Upchurch WIF 1920 20
Henry W Upchurch SON 1937 3
John A Upchurch SON 1938 2

ST. LOUIS POST DISPATCH
22 FEB 2015 - SUN 8:00 AM

Upchurch, William Henry
passed Feb. 19, 2015. Memorial
Service at noon, Feb. 28 at
Faith Temple, 2914 Union Blvd.
www.valhallafunerals.net

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				28293		REG. NO. 48561	
DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE OF TENNESSEE		DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS		REQ. DIST. NO. 851	
COOPERATING WITH DEPT. OF COMMERCE				BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			
1. FULL NAME <u>Henry Upchurch</u>				2. DATE OF DEATH <u>Dec 20 1945</u>			
3. PLACE OF DEATH				4. LEGAL RESIDENCE			
A) COUNTY <u>Tipton</u> CIVIL DISTRICT <u>1</u>				A) STATE <u>Tenn</u> CIVIL DISTRICT <u>1</u>			
B) CITY OR TOWN <u>Covington Rural</u>				B) CITY OR TOWN <u>Covington Rural</u>			
C) NAME OF HOSPITAL				C) CITY OR TOWN <u>Covington Rural</u>			
D) LENGTH OF STAY IN HOSPITAL				D) STREET NO.			
E) CITIZEN OF FOREIGN COUNTRY				E) CITIZEN OF FOREIGN COUNTRY			
F) IF YES, NAME COUNTRY				F) IF YES, NAME COUNTRY			
5. RACE OR COLOR <u>Male</u>				6. SEX <u>Male</u>			
7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED				7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED			
8. AGE <u>84</u> YEARS <u>3</u> MONTHS <u>10</u> DAYS				8. AGE <u>84</u> YEARS <u>3</u> MONTHS <u>10</u> DAYS			
9. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec 20 1861</u>				9. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec 20 1861</u>			
10. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Tipton Tenn</u>				10. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Tipton Tenn</u>			
11. HUSBAND OR WIFE OF <u>Lena Upchurch</u>				11. HUSBAND OR WIFE OF <u>Lena Upchurch</u>			
12. IF VETERAN NAME OF WAR				12. IF VETERAN NAME OF WAR			
13. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Farming</u>				13. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Farming</u>			
14. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS				14. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS			
15. FULL NAME <u>John Upchurch</u>				15. FULL NAME <u>John Upchurch</u>			
16. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u>				16. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u>			
17. INFORMANT <u>Ravelle Upchurch</u>				17. INFORMANT <u>Ravelle Upchurch</u>			
18. ADDRESS <u>Covington Tenn 4-1</u>				18. ADDRESS <u>Covington Tenn 4-1</u>			
19. UNDERTAKER <u>William F Jones</u>				19. UNDERTAKER <u>William F Jones</u>			
20. ADDRESS <u>Stanton Tenn 4-1</u>				20. ADDRESS <u>Stanton Tenn 4-1</u>			
21. DATE FILED <u>1-18-1946</u>				21. DATE FILED <u>1-18-1946</u>			

① Will U and 1st Molly — and 2nd Margaret —. He was b in GA. His father was Richard U b 1818 (XID-1229) of the Richard U, III / Clalurn U Subdan. See XID-1229 for details provided by Elva E. Burkhalter in letter 2 FEB 1978 to RPH

② See Census - 1850 Henry Co, GA

R. U. 32 M Farmer b SC

H. E. U 32 F b GA

K. B. U 11 M b GA

H. U 10 F b GA

W. H. U 8 M b GA [William HENRY U]

N. A. U 5 M b GA

NAV U 3 F b GA

J. R. U. 2 M b GA

③ See Census 1880 Limestone Co, AR

William U w m 38 b GA [William Henry U, I]

Margaret U 29 wife b AL

Dallas U 14 son b AL

Jennie U 11 dau b AL

William U 7 son b AL

Anderson U 3 son b AL

Ollie U 5/12 dau b AL

④ See Census 1910 Hill Co, TX

William H. U w 67 b GA

Lydia M. U wife 65 b AL

Dallas G. U. son 43

Amerson A. U son 32

Mary A U dau 28

Joseph U son 25

Manon F. U son 23

[William Henry U, I]

Melissa A. U GD 8

Joseph A. U GS 7

Fannie U GD 4

⑤ See Notes of RPH 20 MAR 1988 Phone Call to Mahel Green U
She reported that Will U lived at Itasca, TX
which is in Hill County.

⑥ See Death Records - TX

William Henry U d 17 MAR 1925 (Hill Co, TX)

⑦ See Ltr 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH Note that
Ed got much of his info from Stone Bullard, a grandson of WNU

William Henry U b 1 MAY 1842 (Henry Co, GA) d 17 MAR 1925
(Itasca, Hill Co, TX) (Bur - Itasca, TX). Md (1st) --- and had
two children; Md (2nd) 9 MAY 1872 Lydia Margaret Hughes b
2 FEB 1850 (AL) d 22 MAR 1922 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX). (Bur - Itasca,
TX). WNU was CSA 5th AL Cavalry. Note that this source
reports WNU to be the son of Walter Wiggins U and
Sally Hughes but that other records show different
parents - RPH

WNU ← **UPCHURCH, W.**

⑧ See Photo File 95-11
for picture of WNU, I
and wife nee Lydia Margaret
Hughes - sent in Ltr 24 OCT
1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding
to RPH. Edgar reports -
both are buried in Alvarado
Cem., Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX
Edgar got the photo from
Stone Bullard, a grandson
of WNU, I

Co. C. 5 Alabama Cavalry

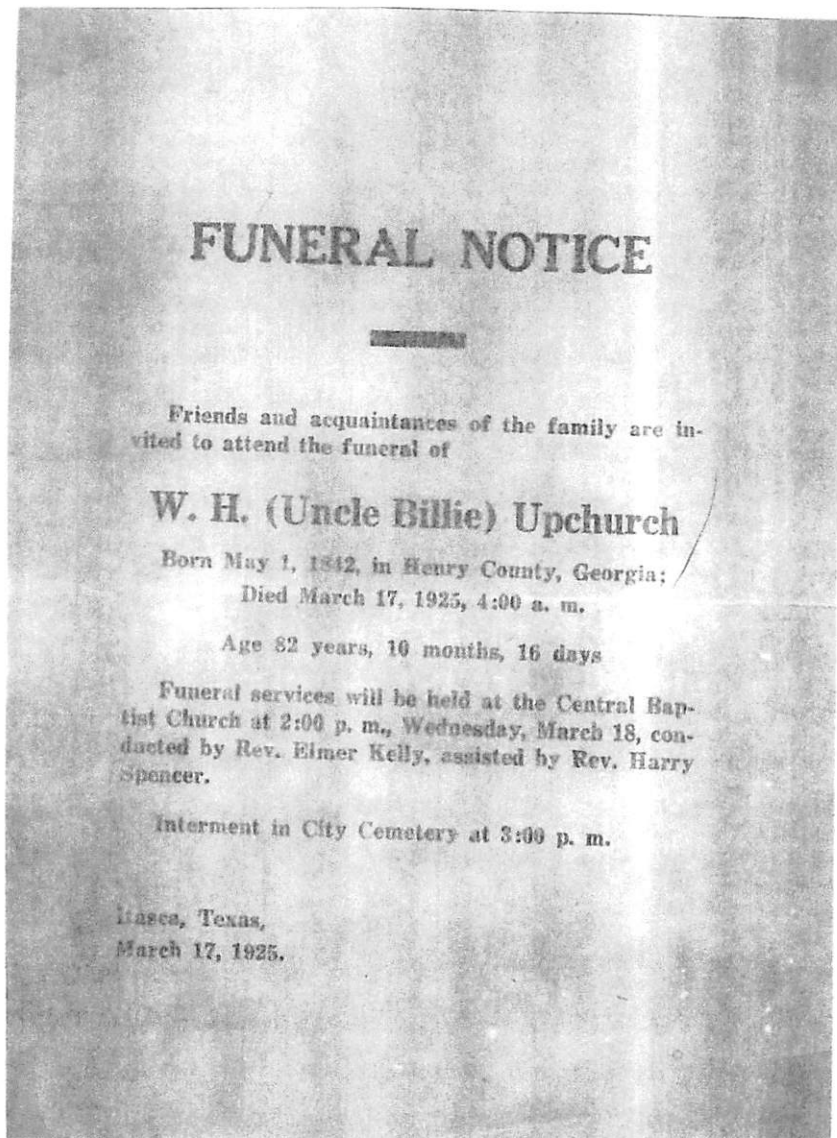
(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⑨ See #18 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding & RPH

The previous report that WNU, I was buried in Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX is in error. He is buried in Itasca, Hill Co, TX. This letter contained the Funeral Notice for WNU, I (see below) and for his 2nd wife nee Lydia Margaret Hughes, whom see.



Note that Funeral notice for Lydia Margaret Hughes, wife of WNU, I, refers to the family residence 3 miles NW of Itasca, TX since she predeceased her husband and presumes the residence referred to is that of WNU, I

(10) A- Details from TX State Library

REC'D
BY APH
13 NOV 1995REQUEST FOR
FAMILY HISTORY SEARCH

NOV 6 1995

Print your name and address in the space below:

Mail form to:

State Archives Program

Texas State Library

P.O. Box 12927

Austin, TX 78711-2927

ARCHIVES
STATE LIBRARY

R. P. UPCHURCH

PO BOX 387

WENTZVILLE, MO 63385

There is a \$1.00 minimum charge for mail requests. See reverse for explanation of copy charges.

*DO NOT SEND MONEY WITH THIS FORM. THE ARCHIVES WILL BILL.

NAME OF ANCESTOR (last, first, middle)

William Henry Upchurch

DATE OF BIRTH

MAY 1, 1842

DATE OF DEATH

mar 17, 1925

PLACE OF DEATH

Itasca, Hill Co. TX

NAME OF SPOUSE (last, first, middle)

L. M. Upchurch

DATE OF BIRTH

Feb 8, 1850

DATE OF DEATH

mar 22, 1922

PLACE OF DEATH

Itasca, Hill Co. TX

DATES OF MILITARY SERVICE

1861-1861

NAME OR NUMBER OF MILITARY UNIT

5th Cal Cav

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

PENSION NUMBER

38499-10

ADDITIONAL SEARCH FORMS NEEDED (limit 2)

2

Check appropriate category. (Records searched in each category are listed on reverse in Part I.)

☐ REPUBLIC OF TEXAS (1836-1845)☐ STATE POLICE (1870-1871)☐ CIVIL WAR (1861-1865)☐ TEXAS VOLUNTEER GUARD (1873-1903)☒ CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION☐ BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX☐ WIDOW'S CONFEDERATE PENSION☐ MEMORIALS & PETITIONS☐ SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898-1899)☐ BONDS & OATHS☐ RANGER UNITS (1836-1935)

REPLY (Archives Use Only)

Upchurch

DBH

☐ Republic Claims☐ Indigent Family Lists☐ Biographical Index☐ GLO Muster Roll Book☒ Confederate Pension☐ Memorials & Petitions☐ Muster Roll Abstract☐ Confederate Widow's Pension☐ Bonds & Oaths☐ Civil War Claims☐ Service Record☐ Other _____Please remit \$1.78 for the enclosed copies. MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY.

We located no records for the above individual. This does not necessarily mean that he did not serve in a Texas military organization or that there are no pertinent records either in the Texas State Archives or elsewhere. (See reverse.)

WILLIAM NEWRY U, I

PG 5

XID-2771

(10) B Details from TX State Library

February 6, 1939

17

W. H. Upchurch, Deceased
Confederate Pensioner
File 38499 Hill Co.

Mr. R. E. Sparkman
Italy, Texas.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of February 3 you are advised that one W. H. Upchurch of Itasca, Texas, Hill County, drew a Confederate Pension from the State of Texas under file number 38499 until his death about March, 1925.

The application of W. H. Upchurch states he enlisted in 1863 and served until May, 1865 in Company C, 5th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Rank not shown.

His application for pension was approved on the affidavits of witnesses.

Yours very truly,

Geo. H. Sheppard
Comptroller of Public Accounts.

JHT:EE

100 WILLIAM HENRY U, I PG6 XID-2771
Details from TX State Library



Comptroller's Department
State of Texas
Austin

LON A. SMITH, Comptroller.
W. T. GASTON, Chief Clerk.

To the Adjutant General,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record of W. H. Upchurch who is
reported to have enlisted in Company C, Regiment 5- Ala Cavalry

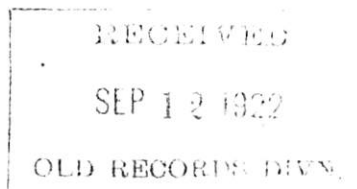
in service in the Confederate States Army.

Purpose: The.....person above named is an applicant for a Confederate pension
granted by the State, and I desire to verify his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

Lon A. Smith
Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Form 770b—S-1050-1021-1M



THE E. L. STECK CO., AUSTIN

38499

WILLIAM HENRY U, I PG7

XID-2771

(10D) Details from TX State Library [Note: J.R.U. = JAMES
R. U. (XID-2774 - Acco
g this letter made for
his profile - RSM

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF HILL

Before me the undersigned authority ,
on this day personally appeared Mr. J.R. Upchurch,
known to me to be an honest citizen of the State
of Texas and of the above County. He states that
he is seventy-four (74) years of age, that he was
not in the Confederate Army, and that he did not
serve in the War, but he knows positively that
his brother, W.H. Upchurch was a soldier in the
Confederate Army; W.H. Upchurch was in Company "C"
5th, Alabama Calvary; he enlisted as a private
and he served from the time he enlisted to the
close of the war. He served honorably and did
not desert. Mr. J.R. Upchurch states that there
was no other soldier by the name of his brother,
W.H. Upchurch who served in the war.; that his
brother surrendered at Molten, Alabama 1865.

WITNESS my hand, this the 4th day of September,
A.D. 1922.

J. R. Upchurch

Sworn to and subscribed to before me, this the 4th
day of September, A.D. 1922.

(TX)

[Signature]

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Navarro

WILLIAM NEWBY N, I

PE-8

XID-2771

10E
From TX
State Library

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N. E. Carter, known to me to be a credible citizen of the above State and County, and who, after being by me duly sworn, upon his oath deposes and says:

I am a resident of the County of Navarro, State of Texas, and am 76 years old. I was a Confederate soldier and served in Company C, Regiment 5th Cavalry, Alabama. I first knew applicant W. N. Upchurch about Feb. 27, 1864 and personally know he served as a soldier in the Confederate army. He enlisted about July 1863 at Lawrence County, State of Alabama, in Company C, Regiment 5th Ala. Cavalry. He was a private and a volunteer. I did not know of any other soldier of the same name as applicant. He served until about May 1st 1865, and was discharged (or surrendered), at Molton, Alabama about May 1st 1865. He served honorably, never deserted his command, or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty or the service during the war.

Witness my hand this 18 day of Aug. A.D. 1922.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Aug.

A.D. 1922.

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Navarro

I, County Judge for Navarro County, Texas, do certify that the foregoing witness is of trustworthy character and entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my official signature this 19 day of Aug. 1922.

County Judge, Navarro County, Texas

10F

WILLIAM HENRY U, I

PG9

XID-2771

Form 768b-S540-225-2m.

THE E. L. STECK CO., AUSTIN

Details from
TX State
Library

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Eliz
do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late W. H. Upchurch, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 381100 and whose original county was Eliz.
The said pensioner W. H. Upchurch, died on the 17th day of March, 1925, in the town of Itasca County of Eliz, Texas.
The pensioner died in the home of his own who was related to the pensioner as father.
That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the expenses incurred by the said pensioner W. H. Upchurch.
I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) Son that my postoffice address is R. F. D. #3 Street or R. F. D. Itasca City Eliz State Texas.
Signed J. A. Upchurch
Sworn to before me this 28th day of March, 1925.
Notary Public in and for Eliz State of Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

I, E. D. H. Farrow, do certify that I am undertaker in the town of Itasca County of Eliz State of Texas that I had charge of the body of W. H. Upchurch who died in the town of Itasca County of Eliz State of Texas on the 17th day of March 1925. That said body was prepared for burial by me on the 18th day of March 1925, and that I am of the opinion that warrant herein applied for should be issued to the said J. A. Upchurch who makes the foregoing application.
Signed E. D. H. Farrow Undertaker.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN

I, C. C. Baupftee, do certify that I am a practicing physician, and that I attended W. H. Upchurch in his last illness, and am of the opinion that his ailments were Measles & Brain.

I further certify that I am of the opinion that the Mortuary Warrant above requested should be issued in the name of the aforementioned applicant, in accordance with Act passed by the Thirty-eighth Legislature and approved March 2, 1923.
Signed Clair C. Baupftee
Physician's Address Itasca Texas

Must return before
40 days expires from
date of Pensioners' death

ack
3-27-25

106

WILLIAM HENRY U, I

PG 10

XID-2771

FORM A

Form 112b-S-768-721-2M

For Use of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of

Will

I,

W H Upchurch

do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, 1913, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States and that I did not desert the Confederate service, but during said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; or (that I was in the service of the State of Texas during the war, to protect said State against the Indians and Mexicans for more than 6 months). That I was honorably discharged or surrendered

surrendered at Molton, Ala about May 1-1865

(Give date and cause.)

that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any National, State, city or county office which pays me a salary or fees of \$300.00 per annum, nor have I an income from any other employment or other source which amounts to \$300.00 per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars, exclusive of a home of the value of not more than \$1,000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 80 years
2. Where were you born? Henry County, Ga
3. How long have you resided in Texas? 30 years
4. In what county do you reside? Will
5. How long have you resided in said county. and what is your postoffice address?

30 years, Itasca Texas R 70 # 3

6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? If rejected, state when and where no

7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? What is your physical condition? foot

8. In what State was the command in which you served organized? Alabama

9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge 1863 to 1865

10. What was the letter of your company, number of battalion, regiment or battery?

"C" 5 Ala Cavalry

TX

11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service no

12. What branch of the service did you enlist in—infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy?

Cavalry

104

WILLIAM HENRY U, I. PG 11 XID-2771
Details from TX State Library

13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty?

14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve?

15. What is the assessed value of your home, if you own a home?

16. What is the assessed value of your other property?

17. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law?

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of September A. D. 1922

[Seal.]

County Judge Niece County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Niece

Before me, W. H. Upchurch, County Judge of Niece County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared L. S. Files and W. H. Upchurch

known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being, by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally

know W. H. Upchurch, the above named applicant for a pension, and that they personally

know that the said W. H. Upchurch has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State

of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and that they have no interest in his claim.

(Signature of Witness) L. S. Files

(Signature of Witness) W. H. Upchurch

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of Sept A. D. 1922

[Seal.]

County Judge Niece County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible the two witnesses should have served with the applicant in the army, and if so, let them, or either, state it in their oath, their source of knowledge; also any information regarding applicant's army service.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of

Before me, County Judge of County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

who are personally known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they

10I Details from TX State Library

are personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in his application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in his claim, and said applicant's habits are good and free from dishonor. And.....further make oath to the following facts touching the applicant's service in the Confederate Army: (State fully your source of knowledge.)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this.....day of.....A. D. 192.....

[Seal.]

County Judge.....County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR



I, J. H. Moore, State and County Assessor in the County of Hill
State of Texas, do certify that W. H. Upchurch, or his wife, or his trustee,
or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act
of the Thirty-third Legislature, approved April 7, 1913, is charged on the tax rolls of said county with
a homestead of the value of None Dollars,
and of other property, real or personal, or both, of the value of One hundred Twenty Five Dollars.
Dollars.

Given under my hand, this 4 day of Sept, A. D. 1922

State and County Assessor.

38499

(10J) Details from TX state library WILLIAM NEWBY U, I PG 13 XFD-2771

#103 Rec'd
38499 FORM A

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION
FOR PENSION

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves
the right to call for additional testimony if
he deems it necessary.

Leas

3-27-25-

Name of Applicant:

W. H. Upchurch
Like County.

Postoffice *Stasca Texas*
122543

Filed 9-6-22

Approved 9-18-22

Pension allowed from 9-1-22

Rejected

Law A. Smith
Commissioner of Pensions.

THE E. L. STECK CO., AUSTIN

War Rel. Reg. 96-22

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
SEP 6 1922
Referred to
Hb.

(10 K) WILLIAM HENRY U, I
Details from TX state Library PG14 XEP-2771

O.R.D.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON. Sept. 12, 1922.

Respectfully returned to

Lon A. Smith,
Controller of Pub. Accounts,
Austin, Texas.

with the information that there are no
rolls on file in this Department of
Co. C , 5 Reg. Ala. Cav. C.S.A. Regt.,

and no record of the service, capture
or parole of W.H. Upchurch,
as a member of that organization has
been found.

It is deemed proper to remark,
however, that the collection of Con-
federate States Army records on file
in this Department is far from com-
plete, and is not fully indexed, and
the failure to find the name of any
person thereon (or to find his com-
plete record) is by no means conclu-
sive evidence that such person did
not serve during some period not
covered by the records on file in
this Department.

Robert C. Davis

The Adjutant General.

J. M. C.
JR

38499

(11) See Ltr 9 JAN 1996 Robert Hanell U to RPH

He reports: "I do remember seeing him (my GF WNU, EP). He died when I was nearing my 7th birthday

(12) From Ltr 31 JAN 1996 Dale Ray U, Sr to RPH

Dale provides the following which came from his Aunt Alice Marie (U) Jones:

→ [MARION FRANCIS U]

→ [WNU, EP]

□ + □↑ Daddy told me that Grandpa Upchurch's first wife was named Rhoda. [Rhoda Molly?] George Dallas & Jennie were children from his first marriage.

Children from his marriage to Lydia^{Margaret} in order of their birth is as follows. □ Will, □ Anderson Brace, □ Ellie Bine, □ Mary Alice (Molly), □ Joseph Albert, and □ Marion Francis.

□ Some must have died in infancy. → [WNU, EP]

Grandpa Upchurch had three brothers named Kenyon, Jim, Jack, also a sister Cynthia. There may be others that I never heard about.

I'm glad to try to help you.

You know I am smarter ☺
than Dad & Budden.

Alice [ALICE MARIE U]

(13) From Ltr 2 FEB 1996 Dale Ray U, Sr to RPH

The 1st wife of WNU, EP was Roda Jane Layton. This must be the wife referred to as "Molly".

(14) See Profile of Cheryl Robin Abbott - Entry 6 APR 1996

Cheryl reports that W.H.U. applied for a person from Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX. Application no

38499 [Presume that W.H.U. is WNU, EP - RPH]

(15) From Lt 2 FEB 1996 Dale Roy U, Sr. DR 24

Children of William Henry Upchurch and first wife, Roda Jane Layton-Upchurch (this must be the "Molly" you referred to in the UB)

1. George Miffel Dallas Upchurch, born July 20, 1866, died October 12, 1948 buried in Itasca, Hill County, Texas Cemetery with no marker.
2. Ginney Luevenyer Upchurch, born February 26, 1869, died May 18, 1893 no record of where buried.
3. Joseph Robert Upchurch, born February 16, 1871, no record of date of death or where buried.

Roda Jane Layton-Upchurch was born December 25, 1836, died February 16, 1871 no record of where buried. The date of her death was the exact same day as her son Joseph Robert Upchurch was born so I assume she died of childbirth at age 35.

THE ABOVE NAMES AND DATES ARE RECORDED IN THE BIBLE LEFT BEHIND BY GEORGE MIFFEL DALLAS UPCHURCH. THIS BIBLE IS NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF MARION EDWIN UPCHURCH (BUDDY) WHOSE ADDRESS IS: M.E. UPCHURCH

ROUTE 2 - BOX 221

HILLSBORO, TEXAS 76645

Children of William Henry Upchurch and his second wife, Lydia Margaret Hughes-Upchurch:

1. John Milton Upchurch, born February 25, 1873, died February 26, 1873 (one day old), no record of where born or buried.
2. William Robert Upchurch, born March 6, 1874. No record of death, where born or buried.
3. Anderson Brace Upchurch, born February 3, 1878. No record of death, where born or buried.
4. Ollie Dine Upchurch, born January 5, 1880. No record of death, where born or buried.
5. Mary Alice Upchurch, born December 27, 1882. I think you already have the date of death and she is buried in Itasca, Hill County, Texas Cemetery.
6. Joseph Albert Upchurch, born June 8, 1884. You already have date of death and he is buried beside Mary Alice Upchurch.
7. Marion Francis Upchurch, born August 28, 1886 in Prospect, Bradley County, Tennessee, died 1981 and is buried beside Mary Alice Upchurch, Joseph Albert Upchurch and Winnie May Scott-Upchurch.

THE ABOVE NAMES AND DATES ARE RECORDED IN A BIBLE LEFT BEHIND BY WINNIE MAY SCOTT-UPCHURCH AND IS NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF ALICE MARIE JEAN, DAUGHTER OF MARION FRANCIS UPCHURCH AND HER ADDRESS IS: ALICE JEAN

800 EAST MAIN ST.

ITASCA, TEXAS 76055

- (16) Information and Photo from Ltr 18 MAR 1996 Dale Roy U, Sr to Edgar Dalton Gooding, Copy to RPM

NO
WRITING
ON
BACK



WILLIAM HENRY U, I

"There is an grave in the corner (of the Upchurch Plot) that has a marker but is not an Upchurch. This was a friend of my GGF (WHU, I) from Civil War days."

- (17) See Photo File 96-3 for picture of WHU, I taken 1911-1915 with his wife and their children.

SENT IN 1 NOV 1995

18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

(See Instructions page before completing this form)

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED
(Check one box only)

- ☐ PENSION
- ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)
- ☒ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

☐ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies

Account Number:

Exp. Date:

☐

Signature:

Daytime Phone:

☒ BILL ME
(No Credit Card)

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names):

Upchurch, Wm. Henry

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Alabama

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

1861-1865

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☒ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship)

Company C
5th Alabama Cav

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☒ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Pension # 38499

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. DATE OF BIRTH

MAY 1842

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

HENRY CO, GA

16. DATE OF DEATH

17 MAR 1925

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

HILL CO, TX

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 10-93)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU

☐ NO--We were unable to locate the file you requested above. No payment is required.☐ YES--We located the file you requested above. We have made copies from the file for you. The cost for these copies is \$10.

DATE SEARCHED

SEARCHER

DATE SEARCHED

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete blocks 3 (give full name), 4, 5, 6, and 7 and resubmit your order.☐ A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND. When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

Make your check or money order payable to NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND. Do not send cash. Return this form and your payment in the enclosed envelope to:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND
P.O. BOX 100221
ATLANTA, GA 30384-0221

PLEASE NOTE: We will hold these copies awaiting receipt of payment for only 45 days from the date completed, which is stamped below. After that time, you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

THIS IS
YOUR
MAILING
LABEL.PRESS
FIRMLY.

NAME (Last, First, MI)

UPCHURCH, ROBERT R

STREET

PO Box 387

CITY, STATE

WENTZVILLE, MO

ZIP CODE

63385

A241000

INVOICE/REPLY COPY - DO NOT DETACH

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Dear Researcher,

Before completing the form, please read both sides of this page for ordering instructions and general information about the types of records that can be ordered with this form. Mail order photocopying service by using this form is available **ONLY** from **General Reference Branch (NNRG-P), National Archives and Records Administration, 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue NW., Washington, DC 20408**. For more information, please write to us at the address above.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR ORDER

The success of our search depends on the completeness and accuracy of the information you provide in blocks 3-18 on this form. Please note that each NATF Form 80 is handled separately. When you send more than one form at a time, you may not receive all of your replies at the same time.

Military service records rarely contain family information. Pension application files generally are most useful to those who are doing genealogical research and contain the most complete information regarding a man's military career. We suggest that you first request copies of a man's pension file. You should request copies of a bounty-land warrant file or a military record only when no pension file exists. If the veteran's service was during the Revolutionary War, bounty-land warrant applications have been consolidated with pension application papers. You can obtain both files by requesting the pension file only.

We will copy complete compiled military service and bounty-land application files. When we are unable to provide copies of all pension documents because of the size of a pension application file, we will send copies of the documents we think will be most useful to you for genealogical purposes. Many of the documents in these files are repetitive or administrative in nature. You may order copies of all remaining documents in a file by making a specific request. We will notify you of the cost of the additional copies.

Do NOT use this form to request photocopies of records relating to service in World War I or II, or subsequent service. Write to: *National Personnel Records Center (Military Records), NARA, 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Use a separate NATF Form 80 for each file that you request. Remove this instruction sheet. You must complete blocks 3-7 or we cannot search for the file. Print your name (last, first, middle) and address in the block provided at the bottom of the form, which is your mailing label. The information must be legible on all copies. Keep the PINK copy of the form for your records. Mail the remaining three pages of the form to: *General Reference Branch (NNRG-P), National Archives and Records Administration, 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue NW., Washington, DC 20408*. **DO NOT SEND PAYMENT WITH THIS FORM**. When we search your order, we will make photocopies of records that relate to your request. For credit card orders, we will mail the copies immediately. For other types of orders, we will invoice you for the cost of these copies and hold them until we receive your payment.

SEE THE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE FOR DESCRIPTIONS OF THE TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM.

TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM

PENSION APPLICATION FILES

Pension application files, based on Federal (not State) service before World War I, usually include an official statement of the veteran's military service, as well as information of a personal nature. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES

Bounty-land warrant application files are based on Federal (not State) service before 1856. Documents in a bounty-land warrant application file are similar to those in a pension application file. In addition, these files usually give the veteran's age and place of residence at the time the application was made.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

Military service records are based on service in the UNITED STATES ARMY (officers who served before June 30, 1917, and enlisted men who served before October 31, 1912); NAVY (officers who served before 1903 and enlisted men who served before 1886); MARINE CORPS (officers who served before 1896 and enlisted men who served before 1905); and CONFEDERATE ARMED FORCES (officers and enlisted men, 1861-65). In addition to persons who served in regular forces raised by the Federal Government, volunteers fought in various wars chiefly in the Federal Government's interest from the Revolutionary War through the Philippine Insurrection, 1775-1902.

Compilations of information concerning most military service performed by individuals in volunteer organizations during the 19th and early 20th centuries are available, but such records were not compiled for Regular Army officers who served before 1863 and for Regular Army enlisted men and Navy and Marine Corps personnel who served during most of the 19th century. Records pertaining to such service are scattered among many files and generally contain few details concerning a man's service. We cannot undertake the research necessary to locate all such documents. If you request a military service record, we will copy the documents that best summarize the veteran's service.

The record of an individual's service in any one organization is entirely separate from his record of service in another organization. We are unable to establish accurately the identity of individuals of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that an individual served in more than one organization and you desire copies of all of the military service records, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

Discharge certificates are not usually included as a part of a compiled military service record. Before 1944, Army regulations allowed the preparation of an original discharge certificate only, which was given to the soldier. Confederate soldiers in service at the time of surrender did not receive discharge certificates. They were given paroles, and these paroles became the property of the soldier.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

(See Instructions page before completing this form)

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED
(Check one box only)

- ☐ PENSION
- ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)
- ☒ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

☐ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies

Account Number:

Exp. Date:

Signature:

Daytime Phone:

☒ **BILL ME**
(No Credit Card)

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

Upchurch, Wm. Henry

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Alabama

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

1861-1865

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☒ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc. name of ship)

*Company C
5th Alabama Cav*

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☒ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Pension # 38499

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

14. DATE OF BIRTH

MAY 1842

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

HENRY CO, GA

16. DATE OF DEATH

17 MAR 1925

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

HILL CO, TX

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 10-93)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU

☐ **NO** - We were unable to locate the file you requested above. No payment is required.

☐ **YES** - We located the file you requested above. We have made copies from the file for you. The cost for these copies is \$10.

DATE SEARCHED

SEARCHER

DATE SEARCHED

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete blocks 3 (give full name), 4, 5, 6, and 7 and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

Make your check or money order payable to NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND. Do not send cash. Return this form and your payment in the enclosed envelope to:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND
P.O. BOX 100221
ATLANTA, GA 30384-0221

PLEASE NOTE: We will hold these copies awaiting receipt of payment for only 45 days from the date completed, which is stamped below. After that time, you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL

PRESS FIRMLY.

NAME (Last, First, MI)

UPCHURCH, ROBERT B

STREET

PO Box 387

CITY, STATE

WENTZVILLE, MO

ZIP CODE

63385

A241000

27
01-6 96

Complete file

INVOICE/REPLY COPY - DO NOT DETACH

PH000737

95 NOV 30 AM 9:50

Report of Edgar Dalton Gooding
who inspected the cemetery
on 20 FEB 1996 (REC'D 23 FEB 1996 - RPU)

DETAILS ON MARKERS:

1. KENYON BRANNON U
b 3 MAY 1839 d 7 DEC 1893
2. SARAH M. U b 27 AUG 1829
d 22 FEB 1894
3. R. E. U b 1854 d 1897
4. JENNIE L. U b 1869 [GINNY LUEVENYER U]
d 1893 [WIFE OF
5. J. H. POWERS]
6. DAUGHTER OF W. A. U & [WILLIAM HENRY U, I] [↑]
7. R. J. U [RHODA JANE LAYTON]

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan
A. Clalwin U, I.

1. Richard U, IV

a. Kenyon Brannon U, I

b. William Henry U, I [↑]

→ m. Rhoda Jane Layton

i. Ginny Luevenyer U
"Jennie"

[Note: From this we learn that "Jennie" m. J. H. Powers
The identity of #2 and #3 is not yet known - RPU]

[Called Ed 23 FEB 1996 - He says the marker for Kenyon
Brannon U reads simply K. B. Brannon with the
dates shown as slightly different from my records
For Jennie the marker reads "Jennie L.; wife
of J. H. Powers, daughter of W. A. U and R. J. U.

WILLIAM HENRY U, I (24) XFD-2771

○ From Lt 23 MAY 196 Dale Roy U, Sr DRA

Civil War Pension Application
Records Of:

William Henry Upchurch

#103 *Free Co*

FORM A.

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION
FOR PENSION

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves
the right to call for additional testimony if
he deems it necessary.

3-27-25-

Name of Applicant:

W. H. Upchurch

Free

County.

Postoffice *Itasca, Texas*

122543

Filed *9-6-22*

Approved *9-18-22*

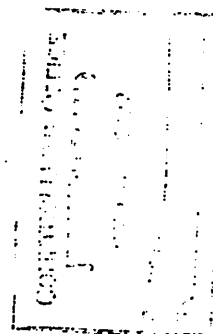
Pension allowed from *9-1-22*

Rejected

San A. Smith

Commissioner of Pensions.

THE E. L. STECH CO., AUSTIN
War Rec. Reg. 96-22



25

(26)

For Use of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Wiley

I, W. H. Upchurch, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, 1913, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States and that I did not desert the Confederate service, but during said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; or (that I was in the service of the State of Texas during the war, to protect said State against the Indians and Mexicans for more than 6 months). That I was honorably discharged or surrendered.

surrendered at Molton, Ala about May 1-1865

(Give date and cause.)

that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any National, State, city or county office which pays me a salary or fees of \$300.00 per annum, nor have I an income from any other employment or other source which amounts to \$300.00 per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars, exclusive of a home of the value of not more than \$1,000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 80 years
2. Where were you born? Henry County, Ga
3. How long have you resided in Texas? 30 years
4. In what county do you reside? Wiley
5. How long have you resided in said county, and what is your postoffice address? 30 years, Alasca Texas R 70 # 3
6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? If rejected, state when and where. no
7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? What is your physical condition? poor
8. In what State was the command in which you served organized? Alabama
9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge. 1863 to 1865
10. What was the letter of your company, number of battalion, regiment or battery? "C" 5 Ala Cavalry TX
11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service no

12. What branch of the service did you enlist in—infantry, cavalry, artillery, or navy? Cavalry

13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty? no
14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve? no
15. What is the assessed value of your home, if you own a home? none
16. What is the assessed value of your other property? None \$50.00
17. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? no

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant) W H Upchurch
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of September A. D. 1922
W C Wray
[Seal.] County Judge Nile County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Nile

Before me W C Wray, County Judge of Nile County,
State of Texas, on this day personally appeared L S Filer & J R Upchurch
known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being, by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know W H Upchurch, the above named applicant for a pension, and that they personally know that the said W H Upchurch has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and that they have no interest in his claim.

(Signature of Witness) L S Filer
(Signature of Witness) J R Upchurch

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of Sept A. D. 1922
W C Wray
[Seal.] County Judge Nile County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible the two witnesses should have served with the applicant in the army, and if so, let them, or either, state it in their oath, their source of knowledge; also any information regarding applicant's army service.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of _____

Before me _____, County Judge of _____ County,
State of Texas, on this day personally appeared _____
who are personally known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

28

(Signature of Witness).....

[Seal.]

County Judge.....County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, J. H. Moore, State and County Assessor in the County of Hall
State of Texas, do certify that J. H. McClure, or his wife, or his trustee,
or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act
of the Thirty-third Legislature, approved April 7, 1913, is charged on the tax rolls of said county with
a homestead of the value of None Dollars,
and of other property, real or personal, or both, of the value of One hundred dollars & 20/100
Dollars.

Given under my hand, this 14 day of Sept, A. D. 1922

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

38499

....., A. D. 192.....
Wm Moore
 State and County Assessor.
Chas. R. R.

(29)

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Navarro

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. E. Carter, known to me to be a credible citizen of the above State and County, and who, after being by me duly sworn, upon his oath deposes and says:

I am a resident of the County of Navarro State of Texas, and am 76 years old. I was a Confederate soldier and served in Company C, Regiment 5th Cavalry Alabama. I first knew applicant W. N. Upchurch about July 22, 1864 and personally know he served as a soldier in the Confederate army. He enlisted about July 1863 at Lawrence County, State of Alabama, in Company C, Regiment 5th Ala. Cavalry. He was a private and a volunteer. I did not know of any other soldier of the same name as applicant. He served until about May 1st 1865, and was discharged (or surrendered), at Molton, Alabama about May 1st 1865. He served honorably, never deserted his command, or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty or the service during the war.

Witness my hand this 18 day of Aug. A.D. 1922.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Aug
A.D. 1922.

R. E. Carter *Wit to Sig*
Abundance
Police
74
Lloyd Wilson

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Navarro

I, County Judge for Navarro County, Texas, do certify that the foregoing witness is of trustworthy character and entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my official signature this 19 day of Aug 1922.

A. F. Hayes
County Judge, Navarro County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF HILL

Before me the undersigned authority ,
on this day personally appeared Mr. J.R. Upchurch,
known to me to be an honest citizen of the State
of Texas and of the above County. He states that
he is seventy-four (74) years of age, that he was
not in the Confederate Army, and that he did not
serve in the War, but he knows positively that
his brother, W.H. Upchurch was a soldier in the
Confederate Army; W.H. Upchurch was in Company "C"
5th, Alabama Calvary; he enlisted as a private
and he served from the time he enlisted to the
close of the war. He served honorably and did
not desert. Mr. J.R. Upchurch states that there
was no other soldier by the name of his brother,
W.H. Upchurch who served in the war.; that his
brother surrendered at Molten, Alabama 1865.

WITNESS my hand, this the 4th day of September,
A.D. 1922.

J.R. Upchurch

Sworn to and subscribed to before me, this the 4th
day of September, A.D. 1922.

TX

W. H. Upchurch



LON A. SMITH, Comptroller.
W. T. GASTON, Chief Clerk.

Comptroller's Department
State of Texas
Austin

To the Adjutant General,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record of W. H. Upchurch who is
reported to have enlisted in Company C, Regiment 5- Ala Cavalry

in service in the Confederate States Army.

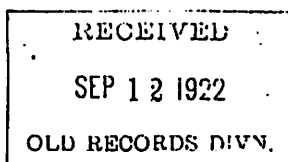
Purpose: The.....person above named is an applicant for a Confederate pension
granted by the State, and I desire to verify his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

Received A. G. O. SEP 11 1922

Lon A. Smith
Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Form 770b-S-1050-1021-1M



THE E. L. STEAK CO., AUSTIN

38499

O.R.D.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, Sept. 12, 1922.

Respectfully returned to
Lon A. Smith,
Controller of Pub. Accounts,
Austin, Texas.

with the information that there are no
rolls on file in this Department of
Co. C, 5 Reg. Ala. Cav. C.S.A. Regt.,
and no record of the service, capture
or parole of W.H. Upchurch,
as a member of that organization has
been found.

It is deemed proper to remark,
however, that the collection of Con-
federate States Army records on file
in this Department is far from com-
plete, and is not fully indexed, and
the failure to find the name of any
person thereon (or to find his com-
plete record) is by no means conclu-
sive evidence that such person did
not serve during some period not
covered by the records on file in
this Department.

Robert L. Davis
The Adjutant General.
J. S. Mel
OR

38499

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

33

STATE OF TEXAS,
 County of Eliz } I, J. A. Upchurch
 do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of
 the late W. H. Upchurch, who was a pensioner of the
 State of Texas, and whose file number was 38499 and whose original county was Eliz
 The said pensioner, W. H. Upchurch, died on the
17th day of March, 1925, in the town of Stacy
 County of Eliz, Texas.

The pensioner died in the home of his own
 who was related to the pensioner as father son

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the ex-
 penses incurred by the said pensioner. W. H. Upchurch

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the
 best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) son
 that my postoffice address is R 7 Box 3

Stacy City Texas State
 Street or R. F. D.

Signed J. A. Upchurch
 Sworn to before me this 28th day of March, 1925

Notary Public in and for Eliz State of Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

I, E. D. H. Farrow, do certify that I am undertaker in the
 town of Stacy County of Eliz State of Texas
 that I had charge of the body of W. H. Upchurch who died in the
 town of Stacy County of Eliz State of Texas
 on the 17th day of March 1925. That said body was prepared for burial by me
 on the 18th day of March 1925, and that I am of the opinion that
 warrant herein applied for should be issued to the said J. A. Upchurch
 who makes the foregoing application.

Signed E. D. H. Farrow
 Undertaker.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN

I, C. C. Baughman, do certify that I am a practicing
 physician, and that I attended W. H. Upchurch in his last illness, and
 am of the opinion that his ailments were

Neurology & Brain -

I further certify that I am of the opinion that the Mortuary Warrant above requested should be issued
 in the name of the aforementioned applicant, in accordance with Act passed by the Thirty-eighth Legislature
 and approved March 2, 1923.

Signed Charles C. Baughman
 Physician's Address Stacy Texas

REPRODUCED FROM THE
 HOLDINGS OF THE
 TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

Must return before
 40 days expires from
 date of Pensioners' death

ack

3-27-25

February 8, 1939

17

W. H. Upchurch, Deceased.
Confederate Pensioner
File 38499 Hill Co.

Mr. R. E. Sparkman
Italy, Texas.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of February 3 you are advised that one W. H. Upchurch of Itasca, Texas, Hill County, drew a Confederate Pension from the State of Texas under file number 38499 until his death about March, 1925.

The application of W. H. Upchurch states he enlisted in 1863 and served until May, 1865 in Company C, 5th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Rank not shown.

His application for pension was approved on the affidavits of witnesses.

Yours very truly,

Geo. H. Sheppard
Comptroller of Public Accounts.

JHT:EE

Experiences of the John Brannon U, I Family in OK & TX in the early 1900's were recalled by his children. For full story see his Biopile - Entry 14 MAR 1996 - Story to RPU from Garland Rudolph U, SR. CHART BELOW SHOWS HOW PEOPLE IN THE STORY(*) ARE RELATED

I. RICHARD UPKURCH, III (HEAD OF CLAN)	XID
A. CLAYBURN U, I	63
1. RICHARD U, IV	70
A. KENYON BRANNON U, I	1229
* MARTHA MD MARTHA SUSAN HAMBY	2770
* PAPA	2779
* MAMA	i. JOHN BRANNON U, I 19827
A BEA	MD JOSIE DEE CLEMENTS 19833
* ULYSSIS	(I) FLORA BEATRICE U "BEA" 21800
* FERN	(II) ULYSSIS ULSIC U 21802
* ODELL	(III) IVIS FERN U 21803
* LAURA	(IV) ODELL HOLLAND U 21804
* TRIGG	(V) LAURA ETHEL U 21805
* LUCILLE	(VI) SHEPPHERD TRIGG U 21806
* JOHNNIE IRVEN	(VII) SUSAN LUCILLE U 21807
* UNCLE WILL	(VIII) JOHNNIE IRVEN U 21808
* AUNT MARGE	(IX) GARLAND RUDOLPH U, SR XID-19828 2771
* UNCLE JIM	1. WILLIAM HENRY U, I 38507
* UNCLE DAVE	MD MARGARET HUGHES 2774
* MARVIN	C. JAMES R. U 19900
	i. DAVID ROBERT LAWRENCE U 19932
	(I) FELIX MARVEN U, SR 19902/19908
	ii. ANNA U MD (USA) FRANK GRAY
	Frank died & Anna md (RUK) Lawrence Hannonat
	[Ena Mae Gray mentioned in the story could be related to Frank Gray]
2. JOHN C	2775
A. * WIDDIE U (F)	[IS THIS SAME AS NETTIE L U?]

* = MENTIONED IN THE STORY

WILLIAM HENRY U

36

Birth Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Joseph Albert

Birth

Sex: Male

Birth Date: 08 Jun 1884

Birthplace: Elkmont, Limestone, Al

Recorded in: Hill, Texas

Father: William Henry UPCHURCH

Mother: Margaret HUGHS

Source: FHL Number 1436210

Dates: 1865-1885

WILLIAM HENRY U

37

Birth Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Marion Frances

Birth

Sex: Male

Birth Date: 28 Aug 1886

Birthplace: Elkmont, Limestone, Al

Recorded in: Hill, Texas

Father: William Henry UPCHURCH

Mother: Margaret HUGHS

Source: FHL Number 1436210

Dates: 1865-1885

WILLIAM HERBERT U

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PT3 F = UPCHURCH
4 1920-1959

Upchurch	8 Jan 1921	Male	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	23 Apr 1921	Male	Moore	Newland Upchurch	Maud Ritter
John A Upchurch	20 Jul 1921	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Harold Vernon Upchurch	28 Apr 1923	Male	Moore	Roland H Upchurch	Lucy E E Kidd
Thomas Franklin Upchurch, JR	21 Oct 1923	Male	Moore	Thomas Franklin Upchurch, SR	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	14 Feb 1927	Male	Moore	Chas K Upchurch	Bessie Brady
Upchurch	20 Mar 1927	Female	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Nellie Lois Upchurch	8 Jun 1930	Female	Moore	Heber G Upchurch	Ella Frances Hunter
Virginia Mae Upchurch	3 Jun 1931	Female	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
<u>William Herbert Upchurch</u>	17 Mar 1933	Male	Moore	William Alfred Upchurch	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	30 Sep 1932	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	30 Nov 1934	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	16 Nov 1935	Female	Moore	Frank Hampton Upchurch	Alma Estelle Riddle
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore	Willie Jennina Upchurch	Jemima
Upchurch	13 Aug 1937	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Craven
Jimmie Ray Upchurch	14 Jun 1938	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	15 Nov 1938	Female	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	2 Dec 1939	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	12 Jul 1941		Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	9 Jul 1942	Male	Moore	Marvin C Upchurch	Annie R Farrar
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Sep 1942	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Fredrick Abel Upchurch	5 Jan 1944	Male	Moore	Willard Newton Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Margaret Lou Upchurch	9 Aug 1945	Female	Moore	Marvin Clinton Upchurch	Annie Ruth Farror
Delorse Upchurch	15 Jul 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Smith
Patricia Ann Upchurch	31 Dec 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Evelyn Smith
Larry Vernon Upchurch	28 Oct 1948	Male	Moore	Harold Upchurch	Dorothy Hussey
Connie Maria Upchurch	19 Oct 1951	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blinnie Evelyn Smith
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Richard Michael Upchurch	24 Apr 1953	Male	Moore	William Glenn Upchurch	Allie Berta Caviness
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Ann Swindell Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Female	Moore	Thomas Joseph Upchurch	Dawn Ann Swindell
Deronda Gail Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Marion Ennis Upchurch	Bernice Mccrimon
Clyde Emmett Upchurch III,	20 Oct 1956	Male	Moore	Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr.	Lorena Love Falls
Jodi Ann Upchurch	29 Mar 1957	Female	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Anthony Newland Upchurch	27 Nov 1958	Male	Moore	Bill Upchurch	Phyllis Moore Flinchum

○ WWI Draft Registrations - In Sts 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Peterson, for St RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Robert E Upchurch	05 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Adams, IL
Francis Leroy Upchurch	07 Jun 1899	White		Not Stated, Bond, IL
Marion Upchurch	05 Apr 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Bond, IL
Chas A Upchurch	04 Aug 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Clay, IL
Charles Andrew Upchurch	19 Apr 1885	White		Chicago, Cook, IL
Harold Upchurch	09 Nov 1894	White	Illinois	Chicago, Cook, IL
Herman Upchurch	31 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Fayette, IL
George Bluford Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Ira M Upchurch	01 Apr 1887	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Lloyd Presley Upchurch	03 Feb 1896	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Orlie Upchurch	11 Jun 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Walter Edgar Upchurch	29 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
William Monroe Upchurch	26 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Charles Roy Upchurch	11 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harry Raymond Upchurch	20 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harvey Newton Upchurch	16 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Carl Clifton Upchurch	15 Aug 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hancock, IL
Harry Coleman Upchurch	16 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Jefferson, IL
Ezkl Henry Upchurch	12 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Lawrence, IL
Clarence Elmer Upchurch	13 May 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
George Willis Upchurch	05 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
James Berry Upchurch	10 Jun 1889	White	Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
James R Upchurch	02 Nov 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John C Upchurch	13 May 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John David Upchurch	28 Jun 1897		Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Paul Upchurch	17 May 1876	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Wilson Upchurch	28 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Arthur Upchurch	15 Feb 1890	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Fay Upchurch	27 Jun 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joshep Gilbert Upchurch	01 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lemuel Upchurch	28 Jun 1880	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lester Lyle Upchurch	13 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Philip Oscar Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	28 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	22 Jan 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Robt Franklin Upchurch	27 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Sigel Upchurch	18 Sep 1897	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Thomas Ewel Upchurch	01 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William David Upchurch	02 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
<u>William Herman Upchurch</u>	12 Nov 1893	White	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ernest Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL
Walter Upchurch	16 Jun 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL

WILLIAM HERMAN U ① XID-19169
b 1892(IL) d 1966(IL)

① William Herman U b 12 NOV 1892 (Saline Co, IL)

d 15 JAN 1966 (Saline Co, IL).
md 1st Lillian Easley - No issue
md 2nd Mrs Naida Jane Seright - No issue
WHU is WWI Vet. He is Bur at Masonic
Cem, Raleigh, IL. He is son of Hiram Lewis U
of the John U. III / Samuel U. S. (29, Pg 198)

② See It's 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U DR PU

I. John U, III (Head of Clan)
x. Samuel U
A. John U

1. David Macklin U, I

a. Hiram Lewis U

i. William Herman U

B. Thomas L. U

1 David Macklin U, II

md Sarah Frances Grisham

a. Robert Franklin U b 1873

Robert Franklin U in his later years recalled & wrote that
his maternal grandparents, the Grishams, bought land in
IL where Herman U now lives. David Macklin U, II
died young leaving two small children. The widow moved
in with her parents on the land where Herman U
subsequently lived. The parents subsequently sold the
property to Hiram Lewis U and from him the land
passed to William Herman U. It was on this property
that Thomas L. U died.

RECORDS FOR THE WM HERSCHEL U FAMILY OF THE
RECHARD U, III / CLABURN U, I FAMILY - RDU 28 APR 2015

1900 CENSUS - AR
COLUMBIA CO
LAMARTINE

Herschell Upchurch ^{HD} 1874 30 AR
Alfie D Upchurch ^{WIF} 1875 25 BR
Thos J Upchurch ^{SD} 1877 27 AR
Lillian F Upchurch ^{DAU} 1879 1 AR

1910 CENSUS - AR
COLUMBIA CO
MCNEEL

Herschell Upchurch ^{HD} 1870 40 AR
Donah Upchurch ^{WIF} 1874 36 BR
Jewel Upchurch ^{DAU} 1893 17 AR
Elfred E Upchurch ^{DAU} 1899 11
Wade Upchurch ^{SD} 1902 8
Mattie Upchurch ^{DAU} 1907 3
Linnie B Upchurch ^{DAU} 1909 0
[1/12]
Jim Upchurch ^{FAT} 1850 60
Virgel Upchurch ^{SD} 1891 19

1920 CENSUS - AR
COLUMBIA CO
LAMARTINE

Herschell Upchurch ^{HD} 1870 50
Dona Upchurch ^{WIF} 1875 45 BR
Thomas J Upchurch ^{SD} 1875 25 AR
Wade H Upchurch ^{SD} 1902 18
Mattie Upchurch ^{DAU} 1907 13
Linnie B Upchurch ^{DAU} 1907 11
Carnell Upchurch ^{DAU} 1912 8
Christian Upchurch ^{DAU} 1915 5
J V Upchurch ^{SD} 1917 1
[1 6/12]

I. RECHARD U, III HEAD OF
A. CLABURN U, I

1. LUNSFORD U
2. JAMES JOHN U

3. W. M. HERSCHEL U

4. MD (7) ALLE DONAH STREET

5. (I) THOMAS JEWELL U, SR b 1893

(II) - - U b 1895 d BEFORE 1900

(III) - - U b 1897 d BEFORE 1900

6. (IV) LILLIAN F U - VS ELFRED E U

7. (V) WADEN U

8. (VI) MATTIE U

9. (VII) LINNIE B. U.

10. (VIII) CARNELL U "CONNIE"

11. (IX) GLADYS CHRISTIAN U

12. (X) JAMES VIRGIL U b 1919

1930 CENSUS - AR
MILLER CO
RED RIVER

William H Upchurch ^{HD} 1870 60
Allie D Upchurch ^{WIF} 1875 55
Connie A Upchurch ^{DAU} 1912 18
Gladys C Upchurch ^{DAU} 1915 15
James V Upchurch ^{SD} 1919 11
John A Johnson ^{RM} 1891 39

1940 CENSUS - AR
MILLER CO
TEXARKANA

William H Upchurch ^{HD} 1870 70
Alice D Upchurch ^{WIF} 1874 66
James V Upchurch ^{SD} 1919 21
John R Henry ^{WIF} 1909 33
Jennie C Henry ^{WIF} 1913 27

①

WILLIAM HERSCHEL U

XID-5900

b 1869 () d 1941 (AR)

① See XID-5125 (John J. U / James John U) for document
rec'd 27 FEB 1981 from John Paul U

William H. U is son of John J. U & gr of
Junsford U of Richard U III / Clarence U Subolan
William's father and in 1868. Amanda Stunges
(Stunges).

② See It's 20 JAN 1980 Virgil Lewis U to RPH

I. Richard U III - Head of Class

A. Clarence U

1. Lunsford U

a. Jim U (James John U or John James U)

i. Herschel U

[Note Herschel U in ② seems to fit William U in ① - RPH]

③ See Family Chart 22 DEC 1980 Judith Ann Wanner to RPH

William Herschel U b 1869 d 1941 (AR) m'd 27 JAN 1892

Allie Donah Stocks b 1874 d 1949 (AR). They had
a son Thomas Jewel U Sr b 8 FEB 1893 (AR).

[Circumstances indicate William Herschel U is
of the Richard U III / Clarence U Subolan - RPH]

④ See Shiloh Cem Records - Columbia Co, AR

W. H. U ↑ b 1869 - d

⑤ See It's 16 FEB 1981 Virgil Lewis U to RPH
in Shiloh, Lambertine Cemetery - Waldo AR - Marked Grave

located: William H ↑ UPCHURCH Allie D
1869-1941 1874-1949



Upchurch Family Tree

OWNER: leunie_nicks



William Hershel Upchurch

Birth 21 Oct 1870 in Henry, Georgia, USA

Death 2 Jan 1941

Timeline

- 1870 Birth**
21 Oct Henry, Georgia, USA
- 1880 Residence**
Age: 10 Warren, Columbia, Arkansas, United States
Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
- 1892 Marriage to Ella Dona Stock**
25 Jan Waldo, Columbia Co, Arkansas, USA
Age: 21
- 1941 Death**
2 Jan
Age: 70

Family Members

Parents

**James J. Upchurch**
1850 -**Amanda J. Upchurch**
1850 -

Spouse & Children ▾

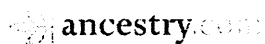
**Ella Dona Stock**
1875 - 1949**Thomas Jewel Upchurch**
1893 - 1961

Source Information

- 1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for William Hershel Upchurch

(3)



Upchurch Family Tree

owen, laurie-hicks



James J. Upchurch

Birth abt 1850 in Georgia

Death

Timeline

1850

abt

Birth

Georgia

1880

Age: 30

Residence

Warren, Columbia, Arkansas, United States

Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Family Members

Parents

No Father



No Mother

Spouse & Children ▼**Amanda J. Upchurch**

1850 -

**William Hershel Upchurch**

1870 - 1941

Source Information

1880 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

① See 20 JUL 1979 Ltr Julia Elizabeth U to RPU
William H. U b 1868 mar son John U (XID-3796)
gr 7 Abel U (XID-589) & gr 7 William U
(XID-160; Head of Clan) → [ERROR - SHOULD BE
RICHARD U., II - RPU]

② See 21 FEB 1980 Ltr Juanita O. U to RPU

"My sister, Mrs Julia Morgan, and I are working
on my grandfather's brother, W. H. Upchurch, I do
do hope to complete information as much
as we can before too long."

③ See 20 FEB 1980 Ltr Julia Elizabeth U to RPU

"John Daniel York of Cary NC is a grandson of William H. U
His mother was Bethel U. She and my mother
brother William York."

④ See Note of RPU 17 JUL 1981 Visit with Fred Upton U Sr.

"My father had an Uncle William H. U (Uncle Will)
who raised a family in Talolusha Co, MS. His wife
died there and is bur there. His children [Ma U,
Gladyz U, Bethel U, Little Bust U] stayed in Talolusha
Co while Will U moved to the MS Delta and
and again. He died there and is bur at Rome, MS
Will was killed by his 2nd wife. Will's dau
Gladyz was still alive last year."

⑤ See Ltr 26 OCT 1981 Julia Elizabeth U to RPU

Harney U reports that William H. U was b 1868 and that
he had 2 sons & 4 dau.

Robert Burton U Sr + William H. U were the only two sons of
John U to move from Greene Co, AL to MS. They moved
about 1875 but not necessarily at the same time.

⑥ See ltr 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen Tharp to RPA

I. ~~William H. II~~ [Richard A, II - RPA]

A. Abel H S

1. John H.

a. William H. II and Carrie A. — b 8 MAY 1868
d 28 JAN 1904

⑦ See ltr 8 AUG 1990 Linda Braun Clark to RPA

This letter cites the marriage records of Talowanda
Co, MS as showing "W. H. H. and Mrs Willie Grant"
[Book G. p 526 (1893-1908)]

⑧ See ltr 17 JAN 1993 Patricia Layton Sander

I have wondered if the "H" in the name of
W H H. stands for "HICKS" since that was his
mother's maiden name. However, I have
no evidence to support this. I do know
his wife Carrie had the maiden name
Carrie Alma Nelson. I know nothing of his
other wives.

⑨ My Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, William

Marriage

Wife: **Carrie A. NELSON**

Marriage Date: 26 Aug 1888

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290854

Dates: 1874-1895

⑩ See ltr 30 MAY 2004 James Roy Taylor to RPA - Pg 22

William Hicks H. b MAY 1868 (AL) d before 8 OCT 1907

① From W2 Pg 69

William H. UPCHURCH(454) and his sister, Sarah Isabelle UPCHURCH(455), children of John UPCHURCH and Armenia Jane HICKS, came to Yalobusha County, Mississippi in late 1899 or early 1900. Their brother, Robert Burton UPCHURCH(354), had already migrated to Mississippi at least twenty-five years earlier and had been living in Yalobusha County since 1880. It is unknown why these two came to Mississippi at such a later date.

Sarah Isabelle UPCHURCH(455) brought her elderly husband to Mississippi with her. She was born in April 1857 in Alabama. In 1888 she married Alonzo A. BRADNER who was born in May 1828 in New York. They had no children of their own, but they raised the children of William H. UPCHURCH(454) after his death.³⁴⁷

William H. UPCHURCH(454) was born in March 1868 in Alabama and had been killed by 8 October 1909 by his third wife.³⁴⁸ He was buried in the Drew Cemetery, Drew, Sunflower County where his grave is marked by a Woodman of the World tombstone.³⁴⁹ He was married a total of three times but only had children by his first wife. Sometime in 1888, probably in Alabama, he married Carrie A. NELSON, who was born 8 or 18 May 1868, died 28 January 1904, and was buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Velma, Yalobusha County.³⁵⁰ William H. married as his second wife, Mrs. Annie THORNTON on 14 September 1904 in Yalobusha County.³⁵¹ This wife apparently did not live long and had died by 1907. As his third and final wife, William H. married Mrs. Lillie J. BRANT on 7 April 1907 in Yalobusha County.³⁵² This wife killed William H. while they were living in the Delta, somewhere near Drew. Lillie J. pleaded not guilty to the murder of her husband and demanded a trial by jury. The jury found her guilty but could not decide on the punishment. Thus she was sentenced to Parchman for all of her natural life. The same day as sentencing she asked for a retrial which was denied.³⁵³ Lillie J. got off lightly considering that most persons convicted for murder in that time span were hung. The jury probably did not want to see a woman hang. No records have been found telling how Lillie J. actually murdered William H.

William H. UPCHURCH(454) had six children: Burton UPCHURCH(456); Iva UPCHURCH(457); Alma UPCHURCH(458); Bethel Elizabeth UPCHURCH(459); Clarence UPCHURCH(460); and Gladys Aleen UPCHURCH(461). Limited information is known on most of these children. Burton UPCHURCH(456) was born in January 1891 in Alabama and married Daisy ?. This couple is buried in Hyattsville, Maryland. They had a son, Bobby UPCHURCH. Bethel Elizabeth UPCHURCH(459) was born in September 1899 in Mississippi or Alabama. She married William Tug YORK in Coffeeville. They had three children: John YORK; Jimmie Sue YORK; and Clarence "Little Bud" YORK.³⁵⁴

WILLIAM HICKS

U PCH

XFD-3796

⑫ From LA 29 MAY 1993 Patrick Layton Sanders, Jr. RPH

1900 Census of Yalobusha County, Mississippi — Enumerated on June 26, 1900
Coffeeville Beat, Sheet No. 20

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>D. O. B.</u> <u>Month/Year</u>	<u>Age</u>
Upchurch, William H.	Head	W	M	Mch/1868	32
Upchurch, Carrie [Alma Nelson]	Wife	W	F	May/1868	32
Upchurch, Burton	Son	W	M	Jan/1891	9
Upchurch, Iva	Daughter	W	F	Aug/1895	4
Upchurch, Alma [Isabelle]	Daughter	W	F	Jan/1893*	3
Upchurch, Bethel [Elizabeth]	Daughter	W	F	Apr/1899	8/12

Prepared by Patrick Layton Sanders, Jr.
S.A.R. National No. 138612
153 East 57th Street
Apt. 14K
New York, New York 10022
May 28, 1993

* Should read Jan/1897.

[Note: The above information already appears on the master outline and thus has already surfaced. This journal extract is placed in the Biog of William H. U P - RPH 20 JUN 93]

Note: For original see pages 5 & 6 - RPH

XJO-3796

(12)
CONTINUED

Leffersville Be it

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, ..

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								Place of birth of each person State, give the State.	
IN CITY.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.
						Month.	Year.						
		Upchurch, Mabel	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Alabama
		— Carrie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	32	M	12	4	4	Mississippi
		— Burton	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Alabama
		— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Alabama
		— Alona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama
		— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/2	S				Alabama
		Bradner, Alonzo A	B-in-law	W	A	May	1828	72	M	12			New York
		— Peachy	Sister	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	12	0	0	Alabama
		Baldwin, Douglas	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Mississippi
		— Harriet R	Sister	B	F	Aug	1881	19	S				Mississippi
		McFarland, Ed	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Mississippi
		Boblitt, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	4			Mississippi
		— Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	4	6	5	Mississippi
		— Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Mississippi
		— Paula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Mississippi
		— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Mississippi
		— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Mississippi
		Brown, Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Mississippi
		— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi
		— Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Mississippi
		Wood, Ann	M-in-law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	6	4	4	Mississippi
		Haris, Susan	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S		9	2	Mississippi
		— Doris	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mississippi
		— Dock	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Mississippi
		— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Mississippi
		Robins, Hugh	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	31	M	1			Tennessee
		— Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi
		— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Mississippi
		Baldwell, James	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Mississippi
		— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Mississippi
		— Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Mississippi
		— Germond	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi
		— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi
		— John	Son	B	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Mississippi
		— Walter	B-in-law	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi

THE UNITED STATES.

POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. _____

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, 4

John M. Brown, Enumerator.

NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OVERSEAS OF INK.			
and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Overseas or resident.	Overseas (free or non-free).	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	225
Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Mississippi													
Alabama	Mississippi													
Alabama	Mississippi													
Alabama	Mississippi													
Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	226	
"	"				Farmer laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	227
Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee													
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	228	
Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi													
North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	229	
Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				

①

WILLIAM HOBERT U
b 1897(TN) d 1955(AL)

XID-21067

○ Item in Packet about 1980 to RPU from Etta Belle Leuter. This announcement provides firm info that the father of Zettie Jane U was formally named William Hobert U? (x not Willie Hobert U). In this announcement Zettie is to marry Joe Reece Jenkins. Much later in 2001 Zettie was shown as Mrs Chance

I. William Hobert U ↑ of the
George U / Joseph U Subclass
- William Hamilton U Line
A. Zettie Jane U
md(1st) 22 JUN 19XX (Decatur, AL)
Joe Reece Jenkins s/o
Comer Jenkins
md(2nd) () - - CHANCE

[Note: Need confirmation that
the (1st) mg actually took place
- RPU 3 AUG 2002]



ZETTIE J. UPCHURCH
... Betrothal told

Zettie Upchurch engaged to wed

DECATUR, Ala., May 11.—Mrs. William Hobert Upchurch announces the engagement of her daughter, Zettie Jane, to Joe Reece Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Comer Jenkins of Falkville. Miss Upchurch's father is the late Mr. Upchurch.

Miss Upchurch attended Athens College. She is now employed at Redstone Arsenal.

Mr. Jenkins attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute and Athens College.

The wedding will be an event of June 22 at Memorial Drive Methodist Church.

② WILLIAM ROBERT U

XID-21067

- ① Willie Hobert U b 16 FEB 1897 d 25 JUL 1955 m'd
Ethel Compton. They had 1 child. He is of George/Joseph
U Clan. (29, pg 102) - William Hamilton U Lene
- ② See Ltr 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harney A RPH
Willie Hobert U was called "Chuff"
- ③ See Profile of nee Zettie Jane U - Entry 13 AUG 2001
Jane is the dau of W H U. He was from
Fentress Co, TN but moved to Decatur, GA where
Jane, his only child was born & now resides.
She reports they went back to Fentress Co, TN
for reunions and still do. W H U would
always visit his boyhood friend Alvin
York. Willie & Alvin rode together when
Alvin went to enlist for WW I.

③ WILLIAM H 4
b c 1d 1955(CAL)

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959
In It 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr. Ed RPH

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
Della Upchurch	22-Sep-40	Morgan	60	29857	
Joseph H Upchurch	26-Oct-42	Morgan	42	20927	
William H Upchurch	25-Jul-55	Morgan	29	14405	

WILLIAM HOLLIS U ①
b 1954 (TX)

XID-38809

From Ltr 13 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH

I. David Robert Lawrence U of the Richard U, III / Clarence
U, I Sullivan - Richard U, III Line.

A. Pershing Earl U

1. William Hollis U b 6 MAY 1954 (Whitney, TX)

md 10 JUN 1975 (Ghelson, TX) Carol Ann

Barnett b 21 NOV 1954 (Kansas City,)

daug of Odie Raydon Barnett b AR and
Wanda Louella Linnelle b W. Texas

a. Jennifer Lynn U b 6 FEB 1979 (Hillsboro,
Dill Co, TX)

b. Jason Hollis U b 1 DEC 1981 (FX. Worth,
Dill Co, TX)

c. Jeffrey Wayne U b 4 DEC 1985 (Oklahoma
City, OK)

d. No further issue.

WILLIAM HOLLIS U

②

b1954(TX)

TX Birth

UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	HOLLIS		05-06-1954	m	HILL
----------	---------	--------	--	------------	---	------

WILLIAM HOLLIS U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jason Hollis Upchurch	1-Dec-81	Male	Tarrant	William Hollis Upchurch	Carol Ann Barnett
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	6-Feb-77	Female	Hill	William Hollis Upchurch	Carol Ann Barnett

WILLIAM HOLLIS U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
David Edward Upchurch	7-Sep-48	Male	Hill	Pershing Earl Upchurch	Dorothy Jane Cunningham
Edna Earl Upchurch	3-Apr-47	Female	Hill	Pershing Earl Upchurch	Dorothy Jean Cunningham
Glenda Doris Upchurch	21-Aug-50	Female	Hill	Pershing Earl Upchurch	Dorothy Jean Cunningham
<u>William Hollis Upchurch</u>	6-May-54	Male	Hill	Pershing Earl Upchurch	Dorothy Jean Cunningham

① See Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

I. William Beny U of the Harmon U / Benjamin U
Sullivan - Osborn U line.

A. William Terrell U b 17 AUG 1900 (Troup Co, GA) d 1 NOV
1971 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA) and JUN 1927 ()
Elizabeth See b 25 JUN 1908 (Camp Hill, AL) d JAN
1981 (Troup Co, GA)

1. John Beny U b 15 APR 1928 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)

2. William Howard U b ? FEB 1930 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)

3. David Emmett U, MDE b 10 JUN 1933 (Troup Co, GA)

② See Ltr 18 JAN 1997 David Emmett U to RPH

W H U m d (1st) Tenmie Fincher - Dinered
m d (2nd) Betty Shirley (-) Shellmuth

A. Dianne Shellmuth b 30 MAR 1952 (stepson of W H U)

B. Robert Shellmuth b 3 OCT 1954 (stepson of W H U)

C. Greg Shellmuth b 30 JAN 1956 (stepson of W H U)

③ See Ltr 16 JAN 2000 Emily Clyde Paxton to RPH

W H U d in the Summer of 1999

④ See Ltr 16 APR 2001 David Emmett U to RPH

W H U d JUN 1999 at age 69 of cancer. He was
buried somewhere in Troup Co GA but I am not
sure of the exact cemetery

⑤ See Ltr 8 JUL 2001 David Emmett U to RPH

W H U had only 3 stepchildren and none of his own.

⑥ From Profile of David Emmett U - Entry 25 JAN 2009

WITU #25061991. He and Betty Shirley Shellmott in

La Grange, Troup Co, GA.

⑦ From Email 16 OCT 2010 David Emmett U to RPA

WITU buried Shadowlawn Cem., La Grange, GA.

- ① See William Kendrick U.S. file for sheet rec'd from Fred Upton U.S. by RPH on 17 JUL 1981
William Howard U was the son of
Capt Burton U of the William U II /
Abel U.S. Subclan [CORRECTION ABEL U, SR / BARTLEY U SUBCLAN]
[Note William Howard U had
an Uncle by the same name - RPH]
[CORRECTION: THE UNCLE = WILLIAM HAYWARD U, SR - RPH]
- ② See Ltr 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U to RPH
→ [WNU]
WNU, II b 4 JUL 1876 d 1930 md Daisy Wilson
b 2 APR 1878 d 1950
- ③ See Ltr 5 JUL 1990 Eleanor NMN U to RPH
→ [WNU]
WNU, II d 15 JUL 1930 (Bur - Greenwood Cem., Mont-
gomery, AL) md Daisy Wilson. They lived in
Montgomery, AL on Holcomb St and I remember
them well. They had son Lawrence & 2 fos, both
now deceased, and no daughters
- ④ See Biogfile of Burton U - Entry 28 SEP 1992
Burton U d intestate 8 JUN 1895 owing money to
William G. Robertson for lots purchased in Canallton,
Pickens Co, AL. On 21 JAN 1896 Robertson took court
action re his claim and revealed that two of
the minor children of Burton U [William Howard U &
Edward Grey U] were living with their brother
John Burton U, I in Canallton, AL as of 21 JAN
1896. John Burton U, I was the executor of his
father's estate

⑤ Marriage Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, W. H. ↑

Marriage

Wife: Daisy WILSON

Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1897

Recorded in: Montgomery, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1492195

Dates: 1891-1895

⑥ From 1900 CENSUS MONTGOMERY CO, AL

William R. U b JUL 1876 (AL) age 23 [William Howard U, SR]

Daisy U b APR 1878 (AL) age 22 [Daisy Wilson]

WILLIAM HOWARD U 3

UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE AL

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Sylvester Upchurch	10 Sep 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Calhoun, AL
Enoch Upchurch	Mar 1881	Black		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Jim Leonard Upchurch	21 Mar 1873	White		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Edgar Erle Upchurch	4 Jun 1877	White		Not Stated, Chilton, AL
Huron Gay Upchurch	17 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama	Not Stated, Clay, AL
Love Upchurch	15 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marshal Christerplay Upchurch	26 Apr 1879	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marvin Evans Upchurch	4 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Wilburn Upchurch	6 Feb 1883	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Willis Gay Upchurch	22 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Henry B Upchurch	23 Feb 1897		Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Cleburne, AL
Jim Thomas Upchurch	4 Dec 1881	White		Not Stated, Etowah, AL
Charley Stephen Upchurch	6 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Geneva, AL
Chris Upchurch	1889	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Edgar Upchurch	24 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Sidney Upchurch	11 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Lavert Upchurch	10 May 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Ural Upchurch	28 Nov 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Webb Upchurch	6 Mar 1874	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
William Frank Upchurch	23 Sep 1873	White		Not Stated, Jackson, AL
Frank Anderson Upchurch	14 Aug 1887	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi; United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
William Edward Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
George Bayard Upchurch	9 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Tom Upchurch	1 Mar 1892	African (Black)	Mississippi	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Rufus Upchurch	15 Jan 1896	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Scott Upchurch	16 Jun 1895	Black	Alabama	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Calvin Altonia Upchurch	18 Jan 1876	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Robert Claude Upchurch	7 Jul 1900	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Fred Upchurch	1 May 1892	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Jurry Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Mark Upchurch	1 Aug 1894	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Walter Upchurch	28 Jan 1893	Black	Alabama	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Robert William Upchurch	5 Jun 1881	White		Mobile, Mobile, AL
John Robert Upchurch	23 Apr 1896	White	Alabama	Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
<u>William Howard Upchurch</u>	<u>4 Jul 1876</u>	White		Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
James Edwin Upchurch	11 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Robert Burt Upchurch	23 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Geo W Upchurch	2 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
John Steve Upchurch	4 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
James Thomas Upchurch	14 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Sumter, AL
Dave Upchurch	9 Oct 1891	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL
William Manley Upchurch	15 Jul 1898	White		Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL

① See ltr 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH

I. Manen Francis U of the Richard U, III / Cleburn U, I
Subline - Richard U, II line.

A. Harry Holland U b 11 DEC 1911 (Greenbrier, Johnson Co, TX)
still living md (1) - - - still living.

B. William Howard U b 7 SEP 1913 (Greenbrier, Johnson Co, TX)
still living. md (1st) Rosa Juella McCord b 10 OCT 1914
(Waco, McLennan Co, TX) & INDV 1976 (Monahans, Ward Co, TX)
(2nd - Monahans, Ward Co, TX). md (2nd) Ellen Margaret Hyattson

1. Billy Howard U b 5 OCT 1939 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

2. Gary Eugene U b 17 SEP 1949 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

3. Bobby Lee U b 24 NOV 1953 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

3. ~~Charles~~ Albert U b 8 AUG 1915 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

4. Robert Harold U b ca 1917 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

5. Alvie Manen U b ca 1920 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

6. Manen Edwin U b 29 FEB 1927 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

② See ltr 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U DRPH

William Howard U, Sr b 17 SEP 1913 - had three children.

Address: W. Howard U [W HU, Sr]

703 College St

Graham, TX 76050

(817) 866-3970

③ See ltr 2 DEC 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH

W HU, Sr b 17 SEP 1913 (Hill Co, TX) - still living.

④ See ltr 13 FEB 1996 Kenneth Charles U DRPH

W HU, Sr b Johnson Co, TX (not Hill Co, TX)

WILLIAM HOWARD U, SR PG2

XID-38580

⑤ see ltr 15 MAR 1996 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPA
Manager - Hill Co, TX

W.H.U. [W.H.U, STP] md 28 AUG 1936 R. J. McCord

WILLIAM HOWARD U, SR XIP-38580

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

WILLIAM HOWARD UPCHURCH

18 JAN 1996

RT. 4, Box 379

GRANDVIEW, TX 76050

Dear Mr. Richards

As you will see from the enclosed materials I am quite interested in the entire Extended Upchurch Family. Recently, I have been working on the family of Marion Francis Upchurch. A copy of the master outline for this family is enclosed. Hal Upchurch suggested you might be willing to supply details on your part of the family. A list of questions is enclosed. I will be grateful for any details you have or can get.

Recently, I published a picture of your Grandfather, William Henry Upchurch, in the Upchurch Bulletin.

In April I hope to give a couple of lectures in Texas on the Yulmash Family.

It would be a pleasure to hear from

you.

P.S. - Please let me know if you have any questions about your upcoming heritage photo U.

☺
Sincerely yours
Phil Yarbrough

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

2-1
cont

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 18 JAN 1996
OF WILLIAM HOWARD UPCITURCH, SR

1) For William Howard U, Sr

- a) were you born Greenbrier, Johnson Co, TX or in Hill Co, TX?
- b) when and where was your 1st marriage?
- c) when and where was your 2nd marriage?
- d) Did you have just three children?
- e) when and where was Ellen Margaret Hightower born? Is she still living?

2) For William Howard U, Jr

- a) when and where did he marry?
- b) what is his wife's full maiden name and when and where was she born?
- c) Did he have just two children?
- d) when was David Howard U born and where in TX born? Is he still single?
- e) what is the full maiden name of Laurie U, when was she born and where in TX born? Is she still single?

3) For Gary Eugene U

- a) when and where did he marry?
- b) what is his wife's full maiden name and when and where was she born?
- c) Did he have just two children?
- d) Are both of his children still single?
- e) what is the full name of Stacey U and where in TX born? Is this a boy or a girl?
- f) what is the full name of Jeremy U and where in TX was he born?

2-2-

4) For Bobly Joe U

- a) when and where did he marry?
- b) what is his wife's full maiden name and when and where was she born?
- c) Did he have just one child?

d) For Jason U

- i) what is his full name?
- ii) when was he born?
- iii) where in TX was he born?

③

WILLIAM HOWARD U

① TX Butler

UPCHURCH	GARY	EUGENE		9-17-1949	m	<u>EASTLAND</u>	ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD	WILLIAM HOWARD UPCHURCH
----------	------	--------	--	-----------	---	-----------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------



④

WILLIAM HOWARD U

○

TX Births

UPCHURCH	BILLY	HOWARD		10-5-1939	m	<u>EASTLAND</u>	ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD	WILLIAM HOWARD UPCHURCH
----------	-------	--------	--	-----------	---	-----------------	------------------------	-------------------------------

⑤

WILLIAM 17

U

b 1913 C)

TX mg

118242	UPCHURCH WILLIAM H	66	HIGHTOWER HELEN M	62	9/8/1979	JOHNSON
--------	-----------------------	----	-------------------	----	----------	---------

6

WILLIAM HOWARD U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Billy Howard Upchurch	5-Oct-39	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord
Bobby Joe Upchurch	24-Nov-52	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord
Gary Eugene Upchurch	17-Sep-49	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord

WILLIAM HOWARD U, JR
b 1939(TX)

XID-38585

① See ltr 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH

I. Manen Francis U of the Richard U, III / Cleburn U, I
Subline - Richard U, II line.

A. Harry Holland U b 11 DEC 1911 (Greenbrier, Johnson Co, TX)
Still living md (1) - - - Still living.

B. William Howard U b 7 SEP 1913 (Greenbrier, Johnson Co, TX)
Still living. md (1st) Rosa Juella McCord b 10 OCT 1914
(Waco, McLennan Co, TX) & INDV 1976 (Monahan, Ward Co, TX)
(Bur. - Monahan, Ward Co, TX). md (2nd) Ellen Margaret Hyattson

1. Billy Howard U b 5 OCT 1939 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)

2. Gary Eugene U b 17 SEP 1949 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)

3. Bohly Joe U b 24 NOV 1953 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)

3. ~~Charles~~ Albert U b 8 AUG 1915 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

4. Robert Harold U b ca 1917 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

5. Alvie Manen U b ca 1920 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

6. Manen Edwin U b 29 FEB 1927 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

② See ltr 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U DRPH

William Howard U, Jr md (1) Ann - - & had two children

He is a published poet. His address: Wm. H. U, Jr
5311 LACREEK ST
Spring TX 77373
(713) - 376-0170

WILLIAM HOWARD U, JR
b 1898 (AL) d 1899 (AL)

XID-36207

○ See Ltr 3 FEB 1995 Edith Tolson to RPH

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. Bartley U

1. Burton U Capt. CSA

a. William Howard U, Sr

i. William Howard U, Jr b NOV 1898

d 4 MAY 1899 (Bur - Oak wood Cem.
Montgomery, AL Lot 7 Square
29 Survey 7)

ii. Burton Wilson U b 19 MAY 1901

d 28 JUL 1903 (Bur Oak wood
Cem., Montgomery, AL) (Lot 7
Square 29, Survey 7)

Edith reports that no one knew about these two
children until she encountered information that
they were buried at Oak wood Cem in Montgomery.
AL. She then went through the State Dept of
Archives & History, the Montgomery Advertiser (1899)
and a local funeral home.

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
 Deceased: Thurman Howell Upchurch
 Date: October 28, 2006

CAPE CARTERET – Thurman Howell Upchurch, 79, of Cape Carteret, formerly of Raleigh, and Lynchburg, VA, died Thursday, October 26, 2006, at his residence, after a valiant struggle with cancer.

Mr. Upchurch was born November 6, 1926, in Wake County, and graduated Green Hope High School in 1943, where he is listed in the school's "Hall of Fame" for Outstanding Graduates. He was employed by Griffin Pipe Products Co. in Lynchburg, VA, where he served as the Director of Research and Operations from 1965 until his retirement in 1991. While employed there, he developed three patents and served on countless committees and boards. He retired to Cape Carteret, NC, where he served two consecutive terms as Mayor from 1993 until 1998. He was a member of the American Society for Metals, the American Foundrymen's Society, Lynchburg Society of Engineering and Science, Industrial Management Club, American Water Works Assoc, AWWA Representative on the American National Standards Institute A21 Committee, Old Dominion Committee for Fair Utility Rates, Central Virginia Air Pollution Control Committee, US Coast Guard Auxillary, Carteret General Hospital Foundation Board, White Oak River Advisory Board, NSF Joint Committee that wrote the standards for products used in potable water systems, and the Regional Waste Water Task Force in four counties. He served on the North Carolina Ports Authority Board and was an Instrument Rated Airplane Pilot for many years and owned several airplanes over the years.

Service will be held 10 a.m. Monday, October 30, 2006, at Swansboro United Methodist Church in Swansboro, with Rev. Robert Flynn officiating. Graveside service will be held 3 p.m. Monday at Raleigh Memorial Park in Raleigh.

He is survived by his wife, Jean Catlett Upchurch of Cape Carteret; a daughter, Mary Beth Upchurch Ingram and husband, Phil of Alpharetta, GA; sons, William Howell Upchurch and wife, Melanie of Norcross, GA, Dan Upchurch of New Bern; three grandchildren, Elizabeth Ingram, Brian Ingram and Michael Ingram.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Eliza Upchurch and a son, Michael Upchurch.

The family will receive friends 7-8 p.m. Sunday at Munden Funeral Home.

Flowers are welcome or memorials may be made to Swansboro United Methodist Church, Corbett Ave., Swansboro, N.C., 28584.

Section: Obit

Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

I - - - U

Δ A. Thurman Howell U

MA (1st) ELIZA - -

Δ MA(2nd) Jean Catlett

Δ 1. Michael U

Δ 2. Mary Betty U

Δ MA (1) Phil Ingram

Δ a. Elizabeth
Ingram

Δ 3. William Howell U

MA (1) Melanie - -

Δ b. Brian Ingram

Δ 4. DAN U

Δ c. Michael Ingram

WILLIAM HOWELL U, SR

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: MINNIE L. UPCHURCH

Date: March 30, 2005

ASHEBORO Minnie Lee Tyner Upchurch, 88, of 335 E. Rich Ave., died Monday, March 28, 2005, at Sunbridge Care & Rehabilitation.

The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Pugh Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Mark C. Beane and the Rev. A.J. Kendrick will be officiating. Burial will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery.

She was born March 24, 1917 in Hartsville, S.C. She was married to William Howell (Bill) Upchurch who preceded her in death. Mrs. Upchurch attended First Wesleyan Church and was a seamstress who worked at Bost Neckwear and Bossong Hosiery Mill. She was a member of the Randolph Chapter #210 Order of the Eastern Star. Mrs. Upchurch loved her family and friends.

Surviving are her daughters, Reba Wieters of Milledgeville, Ga., Rena Upchurch and husband, Eddie Lee Whitehead of Ramseur; son William H. Upchurch Jr. and his wife, Frances of Morganton; grandsons, John Wieters of Duluth, Ga., Chris Wieters of Macon, Ga., Eric Lee Whitehead of Greensboro; granddaughter Anna Beth Upchurch of Alexandria, Va. and one great-granddaughter, Erica Whitehead of Ramseur.

Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Pugh Funeral Home, Asheboro. Other times at her home, 335 E. Rich Ave or Rena Whitehead, Ramseur.

A special thank you to Dr. Greg Grisso and staff of Carolina Primary Medicine, Carolina House of Asheboro Clapps Convalescent Nursing Home, and SunBridge Nursing Home.

Memorials may be made to Asheboro First Wesleyan Church, 915 Straight St., Asheboro, NC 27203 or Hospice of Randolph, P.O. Box 9, Asheboro, NC 27204-0009.

I - - 4

Δ A. William Howell U, Sr "Bill" / GGD = Erica Whitehead.
Δ m.d. Minnie Lee Tyner

Δ 1. Reba U

m.d. -- WIETERS

Δ 2. Rena U

Δ m.d. Eddie Lee Whitehead

Δ 3. W H U, Jr

m.d. Frances --

Δ a. Anna Betty U

a John Whitehead Δ

h. Chris Wieters Δ

a Eric Lee Whitehead Δ

WILLIAM HOWELL U, SR

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: WILLIAM UPCHURCH, SR.

Date: March 2, 1998

ASHEBORO - William Howell "Bill" Upchurch, Sr. of 335 East Rich Avenue died March 1, 1998, after a courageous battle with Lymphoma.

Funeral will be conducted Tuesday, March 3, 1998 from the Pugh Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. A.J. Kendrick and the Rev. Dwayne Hinshaw officiating. Burial with full Masonic rites will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery.

He was born in Stanly County on Jan. 27, 1916 to Thomas Ramson and Mattie Liske Upchurch. He was raised in Mt. Gilead, graduating from Mt. Gilead High School and moving to Asheboro in 1938, where he worked as a manager with Queen City Coach Company. He was well known for his quick wit that he never lost. He was employed for over 20 years with Walter Huber (Ford Gum Company) being known as the "Chewing Gum Man". After his retirement, he was employed for over 10 years with the First National Bank of Randolph County. He was of the Presbyterian faith. He attended the First Wesleyan Church where he was a member of the Men's Sunday school class. He was a Mason, a member of Asheboro Lodge 669, a member of the Randolph Chapter of the Eastern Star and a Shriner.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Minnie Tyner Upchurch of the home; daughters, Reba Wieters of Milledgeville, Ga., Rena Whitehead and her husband, Eddie Whitehead of Ramseur; a son, William "Bill" Howell Upchurch, Jr. and his wife, Frances of Pinnacle; a brother, Harry Upchurch of Norwood; three sisters, Mary Elizabeth Belch Talbert of Edenton, Nellie Stoker of Albemarle and Louise Zartman of Newmantown, Pa; three grandsons, John Wieters of Atlanta, Ga., Chris Wieters of Athens, Ga and Lee Whitehead and his wife, Donna of Ramseur; one granddaughter, Anna Beth Upchurch of Pinnacle; and one great-granddaughter, Erica Whitehead of Ramseur.

The family will receive friends at the Pugh Funeral Home, Asheboro tonight from 7-9.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Randolph, P.O. Box 9, Asheboro, NC 27204; the First Wesleyan Church, 915 Straight St., Asheboro, NC 27203; or The Shriner's Children's Hospital, c/o Oasis Temple, P.O. Box 560666, Charlotte, NC 28256-0666.

The family wishes to extend a special thanks to Dr. Kenneth Karb and the staff of Piedmont Cancer Institute who "have been there for our family".

I - - U

Δ A. Thomas Ramson U

Δ m d () Mattie Liske

Δ 1. William Howell U, Sr. "Bill"

Δ m d () Minnie Tyner

Δ a. Reba U

m d () -- Wieters

→ i. John Wieters Δ

Δ b. Rena U

m d (F) Eddie Whitehead

i. Chris Wieters Δ

Δ c. W H U, Jr.

m d () Frances --

→ i. GAAND LEE Whitehead Δ

m d () Donna --

i. Erica Whitehead (F) Δ

Δ 2. Harry U

Δ 3. Mary Elizabeth U

m d () -- Talbert

Δ 4. Nellie U

m d () -- Stoker

Δ 5. Louise U

m d () -- Zartman

WILLIAM HOWELL U, JR

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: WILLIAM UPCHURCH, SR.

Date: March 2, 1998

ASHEBORO - William Howell "Bill" Upchurch, Sr. of 335 East Rich Avenue died March 1, 1998, after a courageous battle with Lymphoma.

Funeral will be conducted Tuesday, March 3, 1998 from the Pugh Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. A.J. Kendrick and the Rev. Dwayne Hinshaw officiating. Burial with full Masonic rites will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery.

He was born in Stanly County on Jan. 27, 1916 to Thomas Ramson and Mattie Liske Upchurch. He was raised in Mt. Gilead, graduating from Mt. Gilead High School and moving to Asheboro in 1938, where he worked as a manager with Queen City Coach Company. He was well known for his quick wit that he never lost. He was employed for over 20 years with Walter Huber (Ford Gum Company) being known as the "Chewing Gum Man". After his retirement, he was employed for over 10 years with the First National Bank of Randolph County. He was of the Presbyterian faith. He attended the First Wesleyan Church where he was a member of the Men's Sunday school class. He was a Mason, a member of Asheboro Lodge 669, a member of the Randolph Chapter of the Eastern Star and a Shriner.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Minnie Tyner Upchurch of the home; daughters, Reba Wieters of Milledgeville, Ga., Rena Whitehead and her husband, Eddie Whitehead of Ramseur; a son, William "Bill" Howell Upchurch, Jr. and his wife, Frances of Pinnacle; a brother, Harry Upchurch of Norwood; three sisters, Mary Elizabeth Belch Talbert of Edenton, Nellie Stoker of Albemarle and Louise Zartman of Newmantown, Pa; three grandsons, John Wieters of Atlanta, Ga., Chris Wieters of Athens, Ga and Lee Whitehead and his wife, Donna of Ramseur; one granddaughter, Anna Beth Upchurch of Pinnacle; and one great-granddaughter, Erica Whitehead of Ramseur.

The family will receive friends at the Pugh Funeral Home, Asheboro tonight from 7-9.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Randolph, P.O. Box 9, Asheboro, NC 27204; the First Wesleyan Church, 915 Straight St., Asheboro, NC 27203; or The Shriner's Children's Hospital, c/o Oasis Temple, P.O. Box 560666, Charlotte, NC 28256-0666.

The family wishes to extend a special thanks to Dr. Kenneth Karb and the staff of Piedmont Cancer Institute who "have been there for our family".

I ~ ~ U

Δ A. Thomas Ranson U

Δ Md() Mattie Liske

Δ 1. William Howell U, Sr. "Bill"

Δ Md() Minnie Tyner

Δ a. Reba U

Md() -- Wieters

→ i. John Wieters Δ

Δ b. Rena U

Md() Eddie Whitehead

in. Chris Wieters Δ

Δ c. W H U, Jr.

Md() Frances --

→ i. GAAND LEE Whitehead Δ

Md() Donna --

in. Erica Whitehead (F) Δ

Δ 2. Harry U

Δ 3. Mary Elizabeth U

Md() -- Talbert

Δ 4. Nellie U

Md() -- Stoker

Δ 5. Louise U

Md() -- Zartman

① WILLIAM HOWELL U, SR
b 1916 (NC)

① XID-33496

① See Ltr 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U DRPA

I. Thomas Ransom U, Jr of the Harmon U /
Howell U Subclan - William Riley U Jr

A. Mary Elizabeth U b 1913 and Elliot Luther Boley

B. William Howell U b 1916 and Minnie Lee Tyner

C. Thomas Ransom U, Jr b 1918 and Helen Marie Bole

D. Herbert Gordon U b 1919 and Mildred Deaton

E. Nellie Irene U b 1921 and Charles Edward Stokes

F. Louise Caroline U b 1923 and Robert Glenn Zartman

G. Harry Eugene U b 1933 and Ann Denna Sills

② See Ltr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Burton ID RPA Pg 7

WHU b 28 JAN 1916

②

WILLIAM HOWELL U, SR b1916(NC)

XIN-33496

○ From Profile of Thomas Ransom U, Sr Entry 28 FEB 1983

I. Thomas Ransom U, Sr [s/o Osborn Howell U] of the Harmon U / Howell U Subclass - William Riley U Sr. TRU, Sr & mother Irene Ishe had 7 children one of whom was:

William Howell U Details below:

Child 2. William Howell Upchurch, born in Aquadale, N.C. Jan. 28, 1916, is a salesman and lives in Asheboro, N.C. He married Sept. 19, 1937 Willie Lee Tyner of Hartsville, S.C., born Mar. 28, 1917. Their children are:

(1) Reba Irine Upchurch, born in Mt. Gilead, N.C. July 24, 1938, married John Weiter in New Mexico Nov. 4, 196 — . They have two children, John Christopher Weiter, born Feb. 26, 1970 and Edward Christopher Weiter, born Dec. 15, 1977.

(2) Rena Lee Upchurch, born Oct. 1, 1942 in Asheboro, N.C., married June 10, 1961. Eddie Lee Whitehead, born Oct. 26, 1969, was adopted.

(3) William Howell Upchurch, Jr., born June 2, 1945 in Asheboro, married Aug. 1967 Frances Duffey of Glen Alpine, N.C.

WILLIAM HOWELL U, JR b1945 (NC) XID-51276

○ From Profile of Thomas Ransom U, Sr - Entry 28 FEB 1983

I. Thomas Ransom U, Sr [s/o Osborn Howell U] of the Harmon
U / Howell U Subclan - William Riley U Sub. TRU, Sr
& mother Irene Ishe had 7 children one of whom was:
William Howell U - Details below:

Child 2. William Howell Upchurch, born in Aquadale, N.C. Jan. 28, 1916, is a salesman and lives in Asheboro, N.C. He married Sept. 19, 1937 Willie Lee Tyner of Hartsville, S.C., born Mar. 28, 1917. Their children are:

(1) Reba Irine Upchurch, born in Mt. Gilead, N.C. July 24, 1938, married John Weiter in New Mexico Nov. 4, 196 — . They have two children, John Christopher Weiter, born Feb. 26, 1970 and Edward Christopher Weiter, born Dec. 15, 1977.

(2) Rena Lee Upchurch, born Oct. 1, 1942 in Asheboro, N.C., married June 10, 1961. Eddie Lee Whitehead, born Oct. 26, 1969, was adopted.

(3) William Howell Upchurch, Jr., born June 2, 1945 in Asheboro, married Aug. 1967 Frances Duffey of Glen Alpine, N.C.

① WILLIAM HOWELL U
b 1951 (NC)

XID- 9036

① From The National Registry of Jewish Upchurches
1990 Edition -

Six Upchurches listed in Asheboro, NC
which is in Randolph Co, NC

UPCHURCH H. B. 10 HANOVER CT ASHEBORO NC 27203

UPCHURCH J. T. 652 N ELM ST ASHEBORO NC 27203

UPCHURCH JONATHAN H. 133 E ACADEMY ST 4 ASHEBORO NC 27203

UPCHURCH JOSEPH D. 534 INGRAM DR ASHEBORO NC 27203

UPCHURCH SUSAN 727 S CHURCH ST ASHEBORO NC 27203

UPCHURCH WILLIAM H. 335 RICH ST ASHEBORO NC 27203

② See Address No 62 sent by Ada Margan 28 DEC 1979

Mr William H. Up

335 E. Rich St.

Asheboro, NC 27203

} 9m AF

③ computer list - as in ② above

④ See Address List. Recd 8 SEP 1981 by RPH from Thomas
R. U, III - William Howell U
Address as in ② above

⑤ William Howell U b. 5 AUG 1951 is son of Thomas
Howell U, gr of Anna Merimmon U & gr of Rufus
Merimmon U of the Nathan U, I / Buster U Subolan
(35, pg 23)

②

WILLIAM H

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David
Upchurch Robert D Chil
Upchurch J H
Upchurch J T
Upchurch William H ↑
Upchurch Sarah G

322 Gregg St
133 E Academy St
652 N Elm St
335 Rich Ave
78 Rosewood Ave

Arapahoe
Archdale
Asheboro
Asheboro
Asheboro
Asheville

NC 28510 919-249-2985
NC 27263-3304 919-431-7767
NC 27203-5706 910-626-0170
NC 27203-4753 910-625-4472
NC 27203-6457 910-625-2978
NC 28801-1616 704-253-4492

WILLIAM HOWELL U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - STANLY GO

Lawson Rush Upchurch	1886	Stanly	George Howell	
Ina Catherine Upchurch	1905	Stanly	George Richmond	
Alfred Ryan Upchurch	1908	Stanly	George Richmond	
Walter Thomas Upchurch	1909	Stanly	George Richmond	
Emma Virginia Upchurch	1911	Stanly	George Richmond	
Agnes Virginia Upchurch	1912	Stanly	George Richmond	
Mary Elizabeth Upchurch	1913	Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
John Osborn Upchurch	1914	Stanly	George Richmond Upchurch	
<u>Wm Howell Upchurch</u> ↗	1916	Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Edith Upchurch	1916	Stanly	Lawson Rush	
Lewis Wilson Upchurch	1917	Stanly	Geo Richmond	
Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	1920	Stanly	Lawson Rush	
Sarah Anne Upchurch	1923	Stanly	Lawson Rush	
Upchurch	1946	Stanly	Lewis W	
Annetie Upchurch	1948	Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Anita Upchurch	1948	Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Amy Josephine Upchurch	1950	Stanly	Walter Thomas	
Stuart Lawson Upchurch	1964	Stanly	Harry Eugene	
Darian Lee Upchurch	4 Jun 1978	Male	Surry	Hurley L Upchurch
				Tammy L Melton

WILLIAM HOWELL U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy Mcswain
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
<u>William Howell Upchurch</u> ↑	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Joseph Upchurch	Launette Harper
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Judith Ann Brown

WILLIAM HOWELL U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy Mcswain
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
William Howell Upchurch	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Joseph Upchurch	Launette Harper
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Judith Ann Brown